

-- WESTERVELT, J-Z --

The family groups represented in this collection may not be complete, because information was entered bit by bit as I found it or happened upon it; I have not done any systematic research on these families. Because they do not compose whole family genealogies, these listings are arranged differently from most genealogical records or histories. Each listing is a family group, and is arranged and filed alphabetically under the name of the head of the family.

Names are generally in alphabetical order (disregarding spelling variations and middle names), then in approx. chronological order. The first sorting is by surname (mixing together any and all spelling variations), then by given name, then by approximate birthdate (when known) in approximate chronological order. For easier reference, surnames in headings are grouped together under the most common spelling usage that evolved in this geographical location, regardless of individualistic spellings in the records themselves. Cross references are used in most cases where surname spellings substantially vary.

Within the quoted records, the individual spellings have been (mostly) retained because they sometimes provide clues (although in general—but with exceptions—they seem to largely reflect the record keeper's particular orthography and not always, at this early period, any special family preference). Those interested can see the variety and evolvement of a particular name's spelling and the interesting and sometimes amusing attempts at phonetic reproduction. Keep in mind that before names and spellings were standardized, records reflected the individualistic whim of the particular recorder (often two different spellings of the same name within the same document). In addition, all records were handwritten, and sometimes deciphering a handwritten name in early records can be quite challenging! So expect to search under all possibilities of spelling (for both surnames and given names).

Given names are grouped together without regard for middle initials or middle names. Because middle names and/or initials are sometimes used, sometimes not used in various records, it seemed simplest to arrange entries as if the middle names or initials did not exist. Usually all variations of a given name are grouped together as though spelled one way: Jan, Johannes, John, etc. are all grouped as one (but also look under the other forms).

Sources and references are included with each "family" grouping, but may or may not include sources that are cited (or are obvious, such as baptismal records, etc.) within the narrative or listing itself.

As with any compiled genealogical record, researchers should regard this information as leads and clues, and should verify all data with independent research.

I welcome, and would be grateful for, any additions or corrections, especially with source citations.

copyright 2011
Patricia A. Wardell
130 Crestview Drive
Englewood, FL 34223
the.wardells@gte.net
(I prefer e-mail correspondence)

Westervelt, Jacob Johanessen

Jacob Westervelt
son of Johannes Roelofse Westervelt &
Egie DeGroot

b.
bp. 3 May 1730 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 22 Dec 1777

buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ
m. (2) 15 Oct 1768
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
(NJ License
13 Oct 1768)

Fytje Tallman

dau. of (prob) Douwe Tallman &
Maria Haring

b. 7 April 1737
bp. 24 April 1737 Tappan Ref Ch
d. before Oct 1768
buried

Jannetje Banta

dau. of Hendrick Banta &
Elizabeth Bensen

b.
bp. 13 May 1744 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 8 Feb 1807, age 52
buried So. Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

Jacob Westervelt was a Revolutionary War soldier who was taken prisoner 18 Sep 1777 and died in the British prison on Liberty Street, NYC 22 Dec 1777 in his 47th year; his eldest son John was a prisoner with him. His remains were removed May 1854 from Dutch Ch, Garden St., NY (10th St. Church, NY) to South Schraalenburgh Chyd, Bergenfield, NJ.¹

---children of Jacob Westervelt & (1) Fytje Tallman:

• **Johannes Westervelt**, b. 7 June 1756; bp. 27 June 1756 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Johannis Westervelt, Egie, his wife);

- d. 25 Jan 1836; m. 11 May 1778 **Margaret Ackerman**, dau. of Abraham Ackerman & Aaltje Meyer. They left no issue.
- **Margaret Westervelt**, b. 1757; d. 1846
 - **Douwe Westervelt**, b. 8 July 1759; bp. 22 July 1759 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Douwe Taleman); m. **Anna Van Wagenen**
 - **Afje Westervelt** (Effie), b. 15 Oct 1761; bp. 1 Nov 1761 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Petrus Westervelt, Catlyntje, his wife); m. (prob) 1781, **Johannes Vanderlinda**
 - **Marya Westervelt**, b. 2 Aug 1764; bp. 16 Aug 1764 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit)
- children of Jacob Westervelt & (2) Jannetje Banta:*
- **Fytje Westervelt** (Sophia), b. 24 Jan 1770; bp. 11 Feb 1770 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit); d. 25 Feb 1815; m. 9 Aug 1787 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Albert J. Bogert**.
 - **Hendrik Westervelt**, b. 20 Dec 1771; bp. 26 Jan 1772 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Hendrik Banta and wife); d. 1776.
 - **Ari Westervelt**, b. 4 Jan 1774; bp. 30 Jan 1774 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Ari Westervelt, Geertje Zabriski, his wife); m. **Vroutje Westervelt**.
 - **Elizabeth Westervelt**, b. 20 Dec 1775; bp. 14 Jan 1776 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Elisabet Banta); d. 8 July 1776.
 - **Dirckie Westervelt**, b. 16 June 1777; bp. 29 June 1777 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Roelef Westervelt, Dirckie Talman); prob. d. before 1808.
 - **Isabella Westervelt** (Belitje), b. 1777; d. 4 June 1821 [Walter Tallman Westervelt says Dirckie and Isabella "were undoubtedly twins," but it seems odd that Isabella is not listed with Dirckie in the Schraalenburgh Ref Ch baptisms—PAW]; m. **Stephen Bogert**.

---Sources:

[1] Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946, p. 82; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); Nelson, William, *New Jersey Marriages*, p. 435; Westervelt, Walter Tallman, *Genealogy of the Westervelt Family*, 1905, p. 30 (Jacob Westervelt is no. 49); Banta, Theodore M., *A Frisian Family: The Banta Genealogy*, 1893, p. 86 (#468 Jannetje Banta); Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation; Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. I, 1980, p. 80

Westervelt, Jacob

Jacob Westervelt
son of Andries Lubbertse Westervelt &
Dirckie Verdon
bp. 19 Nov 1721 Hackensack Ref Ch

m. 20 Jan 1750
Poughkeepsie, NY
(she of Fishkill, NY)

Neeltje Oostrom
dau. of
bp.

Jacob Westervelt removed to Rombout Precinct, Dutchess Co., NY.

---children of Jacob Westervelt & Neeltje Oostrom:

- **Johannes Westervelt**, bp. 1 Oct 1758 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Joseph Balde, Susanna Westervelt, z.h.); apparently d.y.
- **Joseph Westervelt**, bp. 17 Dec 1760 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Joseph Baldwin, Susanna Westervelt, z.h.v.)
- **Jakob Westervelt** (Jacob), bp. 24 Nov 1762 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jakob Bantha, Claartje Van Winkelen, z.h.v.)
- **David Westervelt**, bp. 6 Feb 1765 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Paulus Bantha, Francyntje Minthorne, z.h.)
- **Petrus Westervelt**, bp. 25 March 1767 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Rydout, Elizabt Christi, z.h.v.)
- **Johannes Westervelt**, bp. 8 Nov 1769 NYC Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Jannetje Westervelt**, bp. 7 June 1772 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Andrew Westervelt, Jannetje Van Yveren, j.d.)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Westervelt, Walter Tallman, *Genealogy of the Westervelt Family*, New York, 1905, p. 34 (Jacob Westervelt is no. 77)

Westervelt, Jacob (Jacobus) (m. Maria Demaree) (See Westervelt, Jacobus)

Westervelt, Jacob

Jacob Westervelt
son of

m. 27 Oct 1798
South Schraalenburgh
Ref Ch

Neeltje Post (Neestyne; Nancy)
dau. of (poss) Adrian P. Post &
Sarah Spier¹
b. about 1776¹

b.

---children of Jacob Westervelt & Nancy/Neeltje Post:

- **Peter Westervelt**, b. 2 Nov 1800; bp. 8 Dec 1800 Hackensack Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources:

[1] Information 3 April 1998 from Donald E. Post <wileypost@juno.com>; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ]*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack...*, 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I, Baptisms & Marriages)

Westervelt, Jacob

Jacob Westervelt
son of

m. 28 Jan 1804
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Jane Westervelt (Jannetje)
dau. of

---children of Jacob Westervelt & Jannetje/Jane Westervelt:

- **Rachel Westervelt**, b. 22 June 1804; bp. 6 July 1804 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: John A. Westervelt, Rachel Akkerman, wife)
- **Antje Westervelt**, b. 24 May 1807; bp. 31 May 1807 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Douwe J. Westervelt, Antje Vanwagenen)

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 91; Burnett, Louise Howes, *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church...* Records of Old

South Church...to 1912, transcribed Aug 1970; printed [c. 1998?] by Bergen Historic Books;

Westervelt, Jacob

Jacob Westervelt m.

d. (prob) 11 Nov 1806, age 21.7.12
buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946, (South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd), p. 98

Jane

d. 11 Oct 1856, age 69.4.21
buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

Westervelt, Jacob E. (m. as Jacob W. Westervelt) (Sheriff)

Jacob E. Westervelt m. 31 March 1812
son of William D. Westervelt & Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
(1) Beletje Quackenbush (her name erroneously
b. 27 July 1794 given as Maria Westervelt)

bp. 3 Aug 1794 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 10 May 1881 Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY
buried Greenwood Cem., Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY

In 1831 he was elected High Sheriff of New York City, an office he held for 4 years. Walter Tallman Westervelt, in The Westervelt Genealogy, p. 86, describes his career in more detail.

---children of Jacob E. Westervelt & Elizabeth Westervelt:

- **Beeletje Westervelt** (Isabella), b. 28 June 1813; bp. 25 July 1813 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit); d. 13 March 1895 Schenectady, NY; m. 27 May 1831 New York City, **Henry Ramsay**.
- **Eliza Westervelt**, b. 19 June 1815; bp. 14 July 1815 Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC (parents in bp. record: Jacob Westervelt & Elizabeth Westervelt)
- **Margarit Westervelt** (Margaret), b. 9 March 1817; bp. 10 April 1817 Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC (parents in bp. record: Jacob Westervelt & Elizabeth Westervelt); d. 21 Dec 1889 Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY; m. 7 Feb 1837 NYC, **John Fowler**
- **James Westervelt** (James M. Westervelt), b. 5 June 1819; bp. 16 July 1819 Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC (parents in bp. record: Jacob Westervelt & Elizabeth Westervelt); d. 16 Dec 1889 Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY; m. 8 Sep 1842, **Catherine Vorhis**
- **William Westervelt**, b. 18 June 1821; bp. 19 Oct 1821 Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC (parents in bp. record: Jacob Westervelt & Elizabeth Westervelt); d. 12 July 1858 NY; m. 4 April 1846, **Sarah Loundsbury**
- **Maria Westervelt**, b. 12 Dec 1822; bp. 30 Jan 1823 Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC (parents in bp. record: Jacob Westervelt & Elizabeth Westervelt); d. 25 April 1895 Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY; m. 17 Oct 1849, **David H. Snell**
- **Gertrude Westervelt**, b. 17 Dec 1824; bp. 10 Feb 1825 Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC (parents in bp. record: Jacob Westervelt & Elizabeth Westervelt); d. 4 April 1885 Huntington, Long Island, NY; m. 6 June 1849, **Arthur T. Hurd**
- **Rachel Westervelt**, b. 9 June 1827; bp. 15 July 1827 Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC (parents in bp. record: Jacob Westervelt & Elizabeth Westervelt)
- **Lavinia Westervelt**, b. 30 April 1829; bp. 19 July 1829 Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC (parents in bp. record: Jacob Westervelt & Elizabeth Westervelt); m. 11 June 1851, **Samuel H. Many**
- **Sarah Jane Westervelt**, b. 4 Sep 1831; bp. Jan 1832 Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC (parents in bp. record: Jacob Westervelt & Elizabeth Westervelt)
- **Caroline Westervelt**, b. 7 Jan 1834; bp. Feb 1834 Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC (parents in bp. record: Jacob Westervelt & Elizabeth Westervelt); d. 28 Aug 1860 Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY; m. 9 Oct 1856, **William A. Young**

---Sources: Burnett, Louise Howes, Records of the Reformed Dutch Church...Records of Old South Church...to 1912, transcribed Aug 1970; printed [c. 1998?] by Bergen Historic Books; Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, Records of the Madison Avenue Reformed Church in the City of New York, Vol. 1 (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society e-Library); Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, p. 93; Westervelt, Walter Tallman, Genealogy of the Westervelt Family, New York, 1905, p. 86, 114-116 (Sheriff Jacob Westervelt is no. 553)

Westervelt, Jacob (Dr.)

Jacob Westervelt m.

son of Albert Westervelt & Maria Van Saun
b. 1 April 1789
bp. 19 April 1789
d. 2 Dec 1817 Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ
buried

Elizabeth Terhune

dau. of Jacob Terhune & Elizabeth Nagel
b. 23 Sep 1790
bp. 31 Oct 1790 Hackensack Ref Ch
d. 2 April 1859
buried Hackensack, NJ

Elizabeth Terhune, widow of Doctor Jacob Westervelt, joined the Hackensack Reformed Church in May 1818.

Elizabeth Terhune m. (2) 20 May 1830 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Cornelius C. Bogert**.

---children of Jacob Westervelt & Elizabeth Terhune:

- **Maria Catherine Westervelt**, b. 20 Feb 1817; bp. 15 March 1817 Hackensack Ref Ch (Jacob Westervelt, father, deceased); m. 28 April 1836 Hackensack, NJ, **David Anderson Bogert**.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, and Arthur J. Goff, Hackensack Reformed Church Records, 1801-1886, Copied from Book Number Two of Records, 1943 [facsimile reprint published 1996 by Bergen Historic Books]; Westervelt, Walter Tallman, The Genealogy of the Westervelt Family, 1905, p. 56 (Jacob Westervelt is no. 283); Moos, Dorothy A., The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 120, 268

Westervelt, Jacob P.

Jacob P. Westervelt m.
son of (prob) Peter C. Westervelt &
b. 6 May 1808
d. 20 May 1895
buried Hackensack Ref Chyd, Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Hackensack, p. 56, enumerated 15 August? 1850, Dwelling 394, Family 421 -- Jacob P. Westervelt, 46, Farmer, value real estate \$10,000, b. NJ; Elizabeth [Westervelt], 44, b. NJ; Casper [Westervelt], 20, Farmer, b. NJ; plus several men of various surnames, probably farm laborers.

They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Hackensack, District 10, p. 32, enumerated 14 June 1880, Dwelling 296, Family 343 (all b. NJ, all their parents b. NJ) -- Westervelt, Casper J., 49, Supt. of Water Works; [Westervelt], Catherine J., 48, Wife, Keeping House. Listed living in the same dwelling, Family 344 -- Westervelt, Jacob P., 72, Retired; [Westervelt], Elizabeth, 72, Wife, Keeping House.

---children of Jacob P. Westervelt & Elizabeth Banta:

• **Casper J. Westervelt**, b. 20 Sep 1830; bp. 10 Aug 1830 Hackensack Ref Ch; d. 3 June 1906; buried Hackensack Ref Chyd; m. **Catherine Jane Kipp**.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (Hackensack Ref Chyd, Hackensack, NJ, p. 115); Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, and Arthur J. Goff, *Hackensack Reformed Church Records, 1801-1886*, Copied from Book Number Two of Records, 1943 [facsimile reprint published 1996 by Bergen Historic Books]

Elizabeth Banta

dau. of
b. about 1808
d. 11 July 1881, age 73.4-
buried Hackensack Ref Chyd, Hackensack, NJ

Westervelt, Jacob R.

Jacob R. Westervelt m. 7 May 1836
son of Roelof Westervelt & Clarkstown Ref Ch, by
Rachel Berwick Rev. Alexander Warner
b. 8 July 1815 NY
d. 25 Dec 1897

m. (2) 3 Nov 1864
Kakiat Ref Ch
(she as Mrs. Jane Maria
Van Orden of Spring Valley)

Maria Hogencamp

dau. of
b. about 1814 NY
d.

Jane Maria Quackenbush
(widow of **John Stephen Van Orden**)
dau. of John Quackenbush &
Martha Yeury
b. about 1827 NY

In the Kakiat Ref Ch marriage record of the (2) marriage, they were both of Spring Valley.

He removed to Haverstraw, NY and in 1865 settled in Spring Valley, Rockland Co., NY, where he was engaged in business until 1896. He held the offices of Tax Collector, Coroner, and Poormaster.

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Warren Village, Haverstraw P.O., p. 21, enumerated 14 June 1860, Dwelling 149, Family 152 (all b. NY) -- Jacob Westervelt, 45, Blacksmith, value real estate \$600, value personal estate \$400; Maria [Westervelt], 46, value personal estate \$500; William H. [Westervelt], 11.

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Ramapo, Monsey P.O., p. 81, enumerated 26 August 1870, Dwelling 699, Family 695 (all b. NY) -- Westervelt, Jacob R., 53, Hardware store, value personal estate \$1000; [Westervelt], Jane E., 43, Keeping House, value real estate \$3000; [Westervelt], William H., 21, Clerk in Hardware store; [Westervelt], Frank, 2.

---children of Jacob R. Westervelt & (1) Maria Hogencamp:

• **Catherine Matilda Westervelt**, b. 14 Feb 1837; d. 12 Oct 1856

• **William Henry Westervelt**, b. 31 Oct 1848; m. 16 April 1875, **Frances Augusta Johnson**

---child of Jacob R. Westervelt & (2) Jane Maria Quackenbush:

• **Frank Westervelt**, b. 20 June 1867; m. 8 Oct 1889, **Mattie Blauvelt**

---Sources: Clarkstown Ref Ch Marriages 1831-1865 online at <http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>; Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>; Westervelt, Walter Tallman, *Genealogy of the Westervelt Family*, New York, 1905, p. 83-84, 113-114 (Jacob R. Westervelt is no. 540)

Westervelt, Jacob

Jacob Westervelt m. 8 May 1844
son of Jasper Westervelt & 1st Ref Ch Hackensack
Ann Moore by Alex. H. Warner
d. 9 March 1867

Sarah Jane Gould

dau. of
d.

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 35; Westervelt, Walter Tallman, *Genealogy of the Westervelt Family*, New York, 1905, p. 76 (Jacob Westervelt is no. 829)

Westervelt, Jacob G.

Jacob G. Westervelt m. 12 Oct 1848
son of Garret J. Westervelt & Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
Maria Durie
b. 16 Aug 1827 NJ
bp. 16 Sep 1827 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 4 Jan 1903
buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

Margaret Terhune

dau. of
b. 25 June 1829 NY
bp.
d. 28 Nov 1907
buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

They were listed in the 1900 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Englewood, Ward 3, District 12, p. 18, enumerated 8 June 1900, 81 Hamilton Ave., Dwelling 178, Family 193 -- Westervelt, Jacob, Head, b. Aug 1827, age 72, married 51 yrs., b. NJ, his parents b. NJ, Landlord, renting home; [Westervelt], Margaret, wife, b. June 1829, age 70, married 51 yrs., mother of 1 child, 0 children then living, b. NY, her parents b. NJ. Listed just after them was the family headed by Henry J. (age 57) & Caroline R. (age 57) Westervelt.

---children of Jacob G. Westervelt & Margaret Terhune:

• **Mary Emily Westervelt**, b. about 1865; d. 19 Jan 1888, age 22.5.1; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, NJ), p. 122; Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 98

Westervelt, Jacob J. (Capt.)

Jacob J. Westervelt
son of John A. Westervelt &
Cornelia Brinkerhoff
b. 15 July 1828
d. 2 Feb 1864

m. 27 April 1854
True Ref Ch of Hackensack
& English Neighborhood,
by Corn. J. Blauvelt, Min.

Rachel Ann Voorhis
dau. of Albert J. Voorhis &
Rachel Hopper
b. 17 Aug 1833
d.

Rachel Westervelt, 37, keeping house, was listed in the 1870 Federal Census, living in Bew Barbadoes Township, Bergen County, NJ. Listed living with her were: John, 13; and Emma, 15. Also living with her (same dwelling, separate family) was: Ann Voorhis, 63, keeping house. Also living with her, same dwelling, separate family, were: John Harrison, 22, masoner, and Emma, 20, keeping house. Also living with her, same dwelling, separate family, were: Katie Voorhis, 60, keeping house; and Mary Voorhis, 18.

---children of Jacob J. Westervelt & Rachel Voorhis:

- **Emma Westervelt**, b. 3 Aug 1855; d. 12 Aug 1876 unmarried
- **John A. Westervelt (Rev.)**, b. 27 June 1857; m. 17 May 1881, **Rachel J. Demarest**
- **Edward Westervelt**, b. 5 Nov 1858; d. 19 Nov 1858

---Sources: Westervelt, Walter Tallman, *Genealogy of the Westervelt Family*, 1905, p. 76, 106 (Commander Jacob J. Westervelt is no. 846); Westervelt, Frances M., *Bergen County Marriages*, 1929, p. 18; 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, New Barbadoes Township, Hackensack P.O., taken July 1870, dwelling 796, families 1010-1013

Westervelt, Jacob J.

Jacob J. Westervelt
son of Johannes Westervelt &
Rachel Westervelt
b. 22 Jan 1832
d. 1918¹
buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, NJ¹

m. (1) 25 Feb 1857
by Rev. C. Blauvelt

m. (2) 7 April 1897
Orangetown, NY

Margaret Demarest
dau. of John R. Demarest &
Margaret Cole
b. 30 June 1836
d. 1889¹
buried So. Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd¹
Annie M. Myers
dau. of John Myers &
Margaret Demarest
b. 1835
d. 2 Dec 1904
buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd¹

At the time of the (1) marriage, he was of Schraalenburgh, and she was "Margaret, daughter of John R. Demarest, deceased, of Closter."

---children of Jacob J. Westervelt & (1) Margaret Demarest:

- **Jennie Westervelt**, b. 25 Oct 1861; m. 30 Oct 1884 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Abram J. Hopper**.
- **Margaretta Westervelt**, b. 28 Nov 1864; m. 7 June 1894 **Frederick Bertine Collins**.
- **Cornelius Westervelt**, b. 20 Sep 1871; m. 30 April 1891 Jersey City, NJ, **Margaretta Donaldson**
- **Myra Westervelt**, b. 28 Oct 1875 Bayonne, NJ; m. 27 Oct 1897 Bayonne, NJ, **Edward McIntyre**.

---Sources:

[1] Tombstone inscriptions and photos posted online at <<http://www.findagrave.com>> (South Schraalenburgh Ch Cem, Bergenfield, NJ: Jacob J. Westervelt, his wife Margaret Demarest, and Annie M. Myers, all sharing a tombstone; ts photo posted online); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, NJ), p. 106; Westervelt, Walter Tallman, *Genealogy of the Westervelt Family*, 1905, p. 100 (Jacob Westervelt is no. 761); Sawyer, Ray C., *New Jersey Marriages, as published in the Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church from 1830 to 1871*, Vols. 1 & 2, pub. 1932-1933 (reprinted 1998 in one vol., by Bergen Historic Books); Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, No. 7-1010, Margaret Demarest;

Westerfield, Jacob B.

Jacob B. Westerfield
b. 8 Sep 1843
d. 24 Nov 1883
buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

m.

Rachel
b. 1843
d. 1925
buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

---children of Jacob B. Westerfield & Rachel

- (prob) **George E. Westerfield**, b. 8 Oct 1869; d. 6 Sep 1884; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (North Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 110

Westervelt, Jacob C.

Jacob C. Westervelt
son of Andrew H. Westervelt &
Catherine Westervelt
b. 13 Aug 1862 NJ

m. 25 Nov 1884

Georgietta Bogardus

dau. of

b. Feb 1866 NY

They were listed in the 1900 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Palisades Township, Borough of Tenafly, District 41, p. 21, enumerated 9 June 1900, Dwelling 142, Family 154 -- Westervelt, Hacob C., Head, b. Aug 1862, age 37, married 15 yrs., b. NJ, his father b. NJ, his mother b. NY, truckman, owned home; [Westervelt], Georgetta, Wife, b. Feb 1866, age 34, married 15 yrs., mother of 6 children, 6 children then living, b. NY, her parents b. NY; [Westervelt], Edith B., daughter b. June 1886, age 13, b. NY; [Westervelt], William Van C., Son, b. Oct 1889, age 10, b. NY; [Westerverlt], Sadie F., daughter, b. Feb 1891, age 9, b. NJ; [Westrvervelt], Andrew H., Son, b. Oct 1893, age 6, b. NJ; [Westervelt], Mabel C., daughter, b. Oct 1894, age 5, b. NJ; [Westervelt], Helen S., daughter, b. Oct 1897, age 2, b. NJ; Leonard, Alice, Servant, b. April 1882, age 18, b. TN, her parents b. TN, general housework.

---children of Jacob C. Westervelt & Georgietta Bogardus:

- **Edith B. Westervelt**, b. June 1886 NY
- **William Van C. Westervelt**, b. Oct 1889 NY
- **Sadie F. Westervelt**, b. Feb 1891 NJ
- **Andrew H. Westervelt**, b. Oct 1895 NJ
- **Mabel C. Westervelt**, b. Oct 1894 NJ
- **Helen S. Westervelt**, b. Oct 1897 NJ

---Sources: Westervelt, Walter Tallman, *Genealogy of the Westervelt Family*, New York, 1905, p. 132 (Jacob C. Westervelt is no. 1799)

Westervelt, Jacobus

Jacobus Westevelt
son of Jan Westervelt &
Dirckje Hubertse Blauvelt
bp. 7 Sep 1712 Hackensack Ref Ch
d. before 21 Dec 1743

m. 28 Dec 1733
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Debora Van Schyven

dau. of Jan Van Schyven &
(1) Geertie Maris
bp. 19 Nov 1717 Hackensack Ref Ch
d.

In the m. record they are "Jacobus Westervelt, y.m., born at Schralenburgh and living at Klooster, and Debora Van Schyven, y.d., born and living at Schralenburgh."

In his will, dated 6 Dec 1743 Clooster, Bergen Co., NJ, Jacobus Westervelt, farmer; mentioned wife, Deberah, all estate during widowhood. After her death or marriage same to my sons Jacobus and Isaac. Each son to pay £25 to their sister, Dirckje. Executors--Jan. Morris and Jan Vanschyve, both of Burlingtown. Witnesses--Arije adeer Yansen, Waters Percell. Daniel Verveele. Proved Dec. 21, 1743.

---children of Jacobus Westervelt & Debora Van Schyven:

- **Jan Westervelt**, bp. 25 Nov 1734 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Jan Van Schyven, Maria his wife); probably d.y.; not mentioned in father's will.
- **Jacobus Westervelt**, b. 1 July 1737; bp. 17 Jul 1737 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Arie Arieyanse, Dirckie Westervelt); m. 5 Nov 1754 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Maria Demarest**, dau. of (prob) Samuel Demarest & (2) Lea Demarest
- **Isaac Westervelt**, b. 26 Jan 1740; bp. 17 Feb 1740 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Isaac Verveelen & wife Tryntyte); m. about 1765, **Vroutje Arianse**, dau. of Arie Aureyansen & Cornelia Nagel
- **Dirckye Westervelt**, b. 16 Jan 1742; bp. 21 Feb 1742 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Gerret Westervelt & mother Dirckye)

---Sources: Schraalenburgh Baptisms; Schraalenburgh Marriages; Westervelt, Walter Tallman, *Genealogy of the Westervelt Family*, 1905, p. 33 (Jacobus Westervelt is no. 70); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; *Calendar of New Jersey Wills*, Vol. II 1730-1750, Part II (online at Ancestry.com), p. 522 (will of Jacobus Westervelt); Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, 1987, Vol. I, p. 35

Westervelt, Jacobus (Jacob)

Jacobus Westevelt
son of (prob) Jacobus Westervelt &
Debora Van Schyven
b. 1 July 1737

m. 5 Nov 1754
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Maria Demarest

dau. of (prob) Samuel Demarest &
(2) Lea Demarest
b.

bp. 19 Oct 1735 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

bp. 17 Jul 1737 Tappan Ref Ch

---children of Jacobus Westervelt & Maria Demarest:

- **Jacobus Westervelt** (James Westerfield), b. 15 Aug 1755; bp. 14 Sep 1755 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Poulus Loots and wife); d. before 24 June 1826 Mercer Co., KY; m. about 1777 **Femmertje/Ufamy/Phebe Cozine**, dau. of Cornelius Cozine & (1) Annetje Staats
- **Lea Westervelt**, bp. 31 May 1758 NYC Ref Ch (wit: John Brouwer, Tryntyte Ver Wey, z.h.v.)
- **Samuel Westervelt**, bp. 5 Mar 1760 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Samuel de Marre, Lea de Marre, z.h.v.)
- **Isaac Westervelt**, bp. 24 July 1762 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Isaac Westervelt, Tietje Ver Vele, j.d.)
- **Debora Westervelt**, bp. 1769? Conewago, PA Ref Ch
- **Catrina Westervelt**, bp. 27 May 1770 Conewago, PA Ref Ch
- **Lea Westervelt**, bp. 5 Dec 1764 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Vader en moeder)

---Sources:

[1] "Descendants of Cosyn Gerritszen Van Putten" prepared by Sherron Westerfield, 1855 Pope Road, Danville, KY 40422-9325 <sherronw@searnet.com> [received from Jim

Cozine <jimcozine@earthlink.net> Dec 2003;

"Conewago, PA Baptisms" in *Somerset County Historical Quarterly*, vol. IV, No. 2, p. 180; *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II)

Westervelt, Jacobus

Jacobus Westervelt

m.

Sara Nagel

---children of Jacobus Westervelt & Sara Nagel:

• **Hendrik Westervelt** (twin), bp. 30 Jan 1765 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Teunis Quakkenbos, Rebecca Nagel, z.h.v.)

• **Jan Westervelt** (twin), bp. 30 Jan 1765 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Mebie, Maria Bel, z.h.v.)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Westervelt, Jacobus

Jacobus Westervelt

m. 13 Sep 1778

Caty Ferdon (Catherine)

son of Kasparus Westervelt &
Aeltje Bongaert

Poughkeepsie Dutch Ref Ch
(she of Poughkeepsie)

dau. of John Ferdon &
Annaatje Lassing

b.

b. 19 Oct 1758

bp. 11 Nov 1733 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

bp. 1758 Zion Luth Ch, Loonenburg

Caty Ferdon m. (2) 15 July 1788 New Hackensack, NY Dutch Ref Ch, **Johannes Veale/Vealee [Viele]**.

---child of Jacobus Westervelt & Caty Ferdon:

• **Phebe Westervelt**, b. 4 July 1783

---Sources: New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index;ine at genealogy.com; "Baptismal Records of Zion Lutheran Church, Loonenburg, now Athens, Greene County, New York" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 83, No. 3, July 1952, p. 137; Westervelt, Walter Tallman, *Genealogy of the Westervelt Family*, New York, 1905, p. 29 (Jacobus Westervelt is no. 41)

Westervelt, Jacobus

Jacobus Westervelt

m.

Femmetie Cosyn

---children of Jacobus Westervelt & Femmetie Cosyn:

• **Maria Westervelt**, bp. 6 Feb 1780 Conewago, PA Ref Ch

---Sources: "Conewago, PA Baptisms" in *Somerset County Historical Quarterly*, vol. IV, No. 2, p. 183

Westervelt, Jacobus

Jacobus Westervelt

m. 11 June 1789

Elizabeth Nagel

son of Isaac Westervelt &
Vroutje Ariaense

Tappan Ref Ch

dau. of Johannis Nagel &
(1) Elizabeth Lydecker

b. 2 May 1766

b. 11 Jan 1771

bp. 19 May 1766 Tappan Ref Ch

bp. 3 Feb 1771 Tappan Ref Ch

In the Tappan Ref Ch record of their marriage, he was of Klooster [Closter]; she was of Tappan.

Elizabeth Nagel m. (2) **Daniel Vervalen**.

---children of Jacobus Westervelt & Elizabeth Nagel:

• **Elizabeth Westervelt**, b. 19 Nov 1794; bp. 7 Dec 1794 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Jan Nagel, Cornelia Arianse, his wife); d. 2 Aug 1876 Brooklyn; m. 15 Mar 1812 **Jacob Westervelt**, who was elected High Sheriff of New York in 1831. He was the son of William Westervelt & Belitje Quackenbush.

• **John J. Van Buren Westervelt**, b. 23 Dec 1804; bp. 27 Jan 1805 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 22 Feb 1866; m. 23 Dec 1841 **Phebe Ann Bogert**. He was Assistant Alderman from the 16th Ward, NY, 1844-46, and was High Sheriff of New York in 1846-49.

---Sources: Westervelt, Walter Tallman, *Genealogy of the Westervelt Family*, 1905, p. 77, 107 Jacobus Westervelt is no. 457; Burnett, Louise Howes, *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church...Records of Old South Church...to 1912*, transcribed Aug 1970; printed [c. 1998?] by Bergen Historic Books; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 117, 232

Westervelt, Jacobus (James)

Jacobus Westervelt (James)

m. 28 June 1788

Maria Slot (Mary Sloat)

son of Daniel Westervelt &

(NJ License 21 June 1788)

dau. of Stephen Sloat &
Martha Van Duzer

Margrietje Christie

b.

b. 12 Nov 1767 Closter

bp.

bp. 15 Nov 1767 Schraalenburgh

d.

d. 27 Apr 1837

buried

buried Houston St.; reinterred Greenwood Cem., Brooklyn

They lived first at Sloatsburg, NY, and then removed to New York City, where he became a dry goods merchant, under the firm name of Westervelt & Quackenbush, at the corner of Fulton and Greenwich Streets.

On 17 February 1805 (recorded 6 June 1805, Bergen Co. U:258) James D. Westervelt of the Township of Hackensack, Esquire, and Mary, his wife, conveyed to David N. Demerest of Harington, for \$6,250, 175 acres more or less in Tienefly in Hackensack Township, beginning E side of Tiena Kill on line of Henry Ferdon; mentioned line of John Huyler; line of William Westervelt; line to Hudsons River; line of heirs of the late Peter Westervelt, deceased. Bounded SW by Henry Ferdon, John Huyler, and William Westervelt; SE by William Westervelt and Hudson's River; NE by lands of heirs of Peter

Westervelt. deceased; NW by Tiena Kill. Signed by James Westervelt, Mary Westervelt. Witnessed by Benj. Blackledge, James Blackledge.

---children of Jacobus Westervelt & Maria Sloat:

- **Daniel Westervelt**, b. 22 Apr 1789 Sloatsburg; bp. 10 May 1789 Schr. (wit: Grietie Christie); d. 1 June 1835; m. 23 Sep 1809 **Anatie Brinkerhoff**, dau. of Gerret Brinkerhoff. No issue.
- **Maretje Westervelt** (Martha), b. 20 Apr 1791 Sloatsburg; bp. 8 May 1791 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Steven Slot, Marretje Van Duesen, his wife); d. 25 Sep 1828; m. 3 Dec 1811 (6 Dec 1811 Sugar Loaf St., NYC Dutch Ref Ch), **John Quackenbush**, son of James Quackenbush & Lea Demaree
- **John Sloat Westervelt** (M.D.), b. 15 June 1799; bp. 8 July 1799 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit); m. **Anna Ellsworth Tompkins**, dau. of Daniel D. Tompkins, Vice President of the U.S. under the administration of James Monroe, 1817-1825. They lived at Tompkinsville, Staten Island, NY.
- **James Westervelt**, b. 8 Oct 1803; bp. 30 Oct 1803 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 7 Feb 1836; m. (1) Mrs. **Baldwin**, widow; m. (2) 19 June 1831 **Sarah Ann Thayer**. No issue.

---Sources: Nelson, William, *New Jersey Marriages*, p. 435; Westervelt, Walter Tallman, *Genealogy of the Westervelt Family*, 1905, p. 56-57 (Jacobus Westervelt is no. 285) ; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church ofSchraalenburgh*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II), p. 328; Burnett, Louise Howes, *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church...Records of Old South Church...to 1912*, transcribed Aug 1970; printed [c. 1998?] by Bergen Historic Books; New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at genealogy.com

Westervelt, Jacobus

Jacobus Westervelt
son of

m. 23 Mar 1792
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Rachel Couwenhoven
dau. of (poss) Samuel Conover &
Eve Bard/Berdan?

b.

b. about 1772

---children of Jacobus Westervelt & Rachel Cowenhoven:

- **Samuel Westervelt**, b. 4 July 1793; bp. 11 Aug 1793 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Maria Westervelt**, b. 1 March 1798; bp. 1 April 1798 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: John Hoppe, Maria Westervelt, his wife)

---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church ofSchraalenburgh*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II), p. 310, 325

Westervelt, James J. (Jacobus)

James Westervelt
son of Johannes Westervelt &
Magdalena Christie

m. 4 Sep 1788
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Elizabeth Demarest
dau. of David Demarest &
Hester Brower (Brown?)

b. 28 Apr 1765

b.

bp. 16 May 1765 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

bp. 3 July 1763 Hackensack Ref Ch

d. before 1815

d.

On 11 December 1804 (recorded 25 March 1806, Bergen Co. X:233) James J. Westervelt of Harrington and Elizabeth his wife, conveyed to Benjamin Cole of the same place, for \$1,200., 30-2/4, 20 rods in Harrington, corner to Jacob J. Cole.

Bounded N by Albert M. Bogert; E and part S by said James I. Westervelt and part by Jacob I. Cole; W by James J. Westervelt. Signed by James J. Westervelt, Elizabeth Westervelt (her mark). Witnessed by Jacob A. Cole, Daniel Westervelt.¹

On 11 December 1804 (recorded 3 May 1806, Bergen Co. X:378) Benjamin Cole of Harrington, and Ginne his wife, conveyed to James J. Westervelt of the same place, for \$1,600., 40-1/4 acres in Harrington, beginning at corner of Jacob A. Cole; road that leads from Closter to Scraulenburgh; Tene Kill. Bounded S by Jacob A. Cole and part by Abraham Z. Cole; E by Jacob J. Cole; N by Albert M. Bogart and part by said James J. Westervelt; W by Tene Kill. Signed by Benjamin Cole, Ginne Cole (her mark). Witnessed by Jacob A. Cole, Daniel Westervelt.¹

On 1 August 1805 (recorded 3 May 1806, Bergen Co. X:380) Albert Bogart of Harrington, and Cathalyntyte his wife, conveyed to James J. Westervelt of the same place, for \$100, 1-1/4 acres, 20 rods, mowing ground in Closter. Signed by Albert Bogert, Caty Bogert (her mark). Witnessed by Peter Blackledge, Elizabeth Blackledge.¹

They joined the Reformed Church in Broadalbin 11 Nov 1809.

---children of James Westervelt & Elizabeth Demarest:

- **Magdalena Westervelt**, b. 15 July 1790; bp. Aug 1790 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch [no day in bp. rec.] (wit: Joh. Westervelt, Magdalena Christie)
- **David Westervelt**, b. 21 Mar 1791; bp. 9 Apr 1791 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: David Demorest, Hester Brouwer, his wife)
- **Petrus Westervelt**, b. 17 May 1794; bp. 22 June 1794 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Petrus De Baan, Jacomyntje Westervelt, his wife)
- **Hester Westervelt**, b. 3 May 1795; bp. 25 June 1795 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: David Demorey; Annatye Van Saun)
- **Effe Westervelt**, b. 19 June 1803; bp. 17 July 1803 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: De Vader en Moder)
- **Johannes Westervelt**, b. 30 July 1805; bp. 1 Sep 1805 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: De Vader en Moder)

---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church ofSchraalenburgh*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II), p. 59, 299, 304, 313; TNelson, William, *History of the Old Dutch Church at Totowa [Paterson, NJ]*, 1892 including Baptisms 1756-1808; Westervelt, Walter Tallman, *The Genealogy of the Westervelt Family*, 1905, p. 37-48 (James Westervelt is no. 168); *The Demarest Family*, 1964 (#5-26 is Elizabeth Demarest);

Westervelt, James

James Westervelt
son of

m. between 20 Sep 1806
& 24 Nov 1807, 1st Ref.

Elizabeth Cleveland
dau. of (prob) Ichabod Cleveland &

b. Ch. Hackensack, by Rev. Katurah Baldwin
 d. 1850 MI James V.C. Romeyn b. 16 Dec 1788 Bottle Hill, Union Co., NJ
 ---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, p. 27; Family Tree posted online at Ancestry.com d. 23 Dec 1816 Bull Ferry, Bergen Co., NJ

Westervelt, James B. (Jacobus)

James B. Westervelt
 son of
 b. abt. 1781

m. 20 June 1807 Kakiat
 Ref Ch by Rev. G.G.
 Brinkerhoff

Elizabeth Ackerman

dau. of
 b. abt. 1792
 d. 5 Feb 1876, age 86.1.8
 buried Island Ref Cem, Mahwah, NJ

d. 14 Sep 1857, age 76.5.7

buried Island Ref Cem, Mahwah, Bergen Co., NJ

On 11 November 1803 (recorded 5 Dec 1803, Bergen C. R.;189) John D. Ackerman and Leah, his wife, of Saddle River, conveyed to James W. Ackerman of same place, for \$241.78, 7 acres and 14 perches of land lying on Saddle River, beginning at Saddle River, and bounded E by the Saddle River; S by John D. Ackerman; W by the Road; N by Isaac Voorhasen. Signed by John D. Ackerman, Leah Ackerman. Witnessed by Garret A. Ackerman, James B. Westervelt.¹

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Hohokus Township, Dwelling 393, Family 432 - James B. Westervelt, 67, Farmer, value real estate \$5,000; Elizabeth Westervelt, 58; Cornelius Westervelt, 22, farmer; Keziah Westervelt, 19; Abraham Westervelt, 17, farmer.

---children of James Westervelt & Elizabeth Ackerman:

- (prob) **Benjamin Westervelt**, b. 8 Nov 1808; m. 14 Nov 1829 Saddle River Ref Ch, **Margaret Zabriskie**, dau. of Garret A. L. Zabriskie & Catherine Westervelt
- **Mary Ann Westervelt**, b. 14 Dec 1824; bp. 13 Feb 1825 Ramapo Ref Ch
- **Cornelius Westervelt**, b. 26 Feb 1827; bp. 22 April 1827 Ramapo Ref Ch, Mahwah; d. 2 Sep 1880, age 53.6.4; buried Island Ref Cem, Mahwah, NJ.
- **Keziah Westervelt**, b. abt. 1831; d. 14 April 1873, age 43.7.-; buried Island Ref Cem, Mahwah, NJ.
- **Abraham Westervelt**, b. 25 Feb 1833; bp. [no date] Ramapo Ref Ch, Mahwah

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell; Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>; 1850 Federal Census, Bergen County, Hohokus Township, dwelling 393, family 432; Island Road Cemetery, Mahwah, Bergen County, NJ Gravestone Inscriptions (Ramapo Ref Ch Cem Extension); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, [Records of the] Ramapo Reformed Church; Ramapo Lutheran Church, 1944 (reprint 1997 Bergen Historic Books)

Westervelt, James

James Westervelt

m.

Elizabeth Berwick

---children of James Westervelt & Elizabeth Berwick:

- (poss) **James Westerfield**, bp. 4 Oct 1810 Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC (parents in bp. record: James Westerfield & Elizabeth Berwick)
- **Robert Berwick Westerfield**, bp. 4 Oct 1810 Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC (parents in bp. record: James Westerfield & Elizabeth Berwick)

---Sources: Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, Records of the Madison Avenue Reformed Church in the City of New York, Vol. 1 (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society e-Library)

Westervelt, James W.

James Westervelt
 son of William Westervelt &

m. 17 July 1817
 Sugar Loaf St, NYC
 Dutch Ref Ch

Rachel Bogert

dau. of Adrian Bogert &

---children of James W. Westervelt & Rachel Bogert:

- **Arrobello Westervelt** (Arabella?), b. 18 March 1819; bp. 13 May 1819 Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC (parents in bp. record: James W. Westervelt & Rachel Bogert)
- **Magdalena Bogert Westervelt**, b. 26 Feb 1820; bp. 30 April 1820 Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC (parents in bp. record: James W. Westervelt & Rachel Bogert)
- **William Henry Westervelt**, b. 25 Oct 1822; bp. 1 Dec 1822 Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC (parents in bp. record: James W. Westervelt & Rachel Bogert)
- **Adrian Bogert Westervelt**, b. 28 Sep 1825; bp. 9 Nov 1825 Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC (parents in bp. record: James W. Westervelt & Rachel Bogert)
- **Daniel Westervelt**, b. 13 Nov 1828; bp. 12 March 1829 Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC (parents in bp. record: James W. Westervelt & Rachel Bogert)

---Sources: New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at genealogy.com; Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, Records of the Madison Avenue Reformed Church in the City of New York, Vol. 1 (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society e-Library)

Westervelt, James (Jacobus)

James Westervelt
 son of Albert Westervelt &
 Maria Van Saun

m. 1 Oct 1820

Hannah Teneyck

dau. of Joshua Ten Eyck &
 (1) Maria DeRonde

b. 24 Oct 1792

bp.

d. 17 Oct 1879, age 86.11.23

buried Kakiat Ref Chyd, W. New Hempstead, Rockland Co., NY

Joshua Tenycke (Ten Eyck) of Hempstead, in his will dated 26 April 1827, mentioned dau. Hannah, wife of James Westervelt.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Ramapo Twp., p. 22, Dwelling 199, Family 199 (all b. NY) -- James Westervelt, 58, Farmer, value property \$3,000; Hannah, 52; Schuyler, 30, Farmer; Louisa, 17; Sarah, 10; Warren, 3.

---children of Jacobus/James Westervelt & Hannah TenEyck:

- **Sylvester Westervelt**, b. 9 March 1821; m. (prob) 31 Dec 1844 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Margaret -?-**
- **Maria Antoinette Westervelt**, b. 19 Aug 1822; d. 27 Feb 1887; m. 1 Dec 1841 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Lake Onderdonk**.
- **John Henry Westervelt**, b. 21 Oct 1827
- **Schuyler Westervelt**, b. 27 July 1829; m. 6 Feb 1871 **Harriet Van Zaun**, widow of Jesse Yeomans.
- **Louisa Westervelt**, b. 8 Jan 1833; d. 12 July 1856; m. summer 1851 **Charles Linkletter**. He m. (2) Elizabeth Cooper.
- **Sarah Ellen Westervelt**, b. 31 Dec 1839; d. 8 Oct 1874 ae 34.9.5; buried Kakiat Ref Chyd, Rockland Co., NY; ; m. 19 June 1862 **Daniel M. Lake**.

• (poss) **Warren Westervelt**, b. about 1847 NY

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (Kakiat Ref Chyd, West New Hempstead, NY), p. 129; 1850 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Ramapo Twp., p. 22, Dwelling 199, Family 199 (Family of James Westervelt); Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 318, will of Joshua Tenycke); Westervelt, Walter Tallman, *Genealogy of the Westervelt Family*, New York, 1905, p. 56 (Jacobus Westervelt is no. 284)

Westervelt, James C.

James C. Westervelt

son of

m. 20 Sep 1817
English Neighborhood Ref
Ch, by Rev. Cornelius
T. Demarest

Margaret Dyer

dau. of

b.

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 14

b.

Westervelt, James (Jacobus)

James Westervelt

son of Peter B. Westervelt &

Letitia/Aeltje/Annetje Rigby

b. 28 Aug 1796

bp. 11 Sep 1796 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

After James Westervelt died, his widow moved the family to NYC then to IL.¹

---children of James Westervelt & Rachel

- **Peter Westervelt**, b. 25 Nov 1822; bp. 26 Feb 1823 New Prospect Methodist Ch (Waldwick, NJ)
- **John Westervelt**, b. 26 March 1824; bp. 23 May 1824 New Prospect Methodist Ch (Waldwick); apparently d.y.
- **Letty Westervelt**, b. 22 Nov 1825; bp. 5 March 1826 New Prospect Methodist Ch (Waldwick)
- **John Westervelt**, b. Sep 1828; bp. 19 Oct 1828 New Prospect Methodist Ch (Waldwick)
- **Benjamin Westervelt**, bp. 17 June 1830 New Prospect Methodist Ch (Waldwick)
- **James J. Westervelt**, b. 20 Nov 1838 Hackensack, NJ¹

---Sources:

[1] Information online Nov 1998 from westorf@lacon.net (Lacon_Brian Meierkord);

[2] Information online Aug 2000, Bergen County List, from Ethel Kay Knight <ETHELKK@aol.com> citing Zabriskie, George Olin, "The Van Blarcom Family of New Jersey"; "Bergen County Church Records: Waldwick United Methodist Church Marriages and Baptisms, 1797-1847" in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, Sep 1989, p. 106, January 1990, p. 25, 26, 28;

Westervelt, James R. (Jacobus)

James R. Westervelt

son of Dirk/Richard Westervelt &

Mary Ackerman

b. 17 Aug 1797

bp. 17 Sep 1797 Hackensack Ref Ch

d. 30 Oct 1867

buried Hackensack Ref Chyd

---children of James R. Westervelt & Maria Day:

- **Richard Henry Westervelt**, b. 13 July 1820; d. 30 May 1906; buried Hackensack Ref Chyd; m. (1) 5 Oct 1847, **Louisa J. Rice**; m. (2) 16 May 1865, **Mary Welsh**, widow of **-?- Ellis**. In 1870 they lived in Jersey City, Hudson Co., NJ.
- **Hester Westervelt**, b. 13 Aug 1822; d. 30 Oct 1823
- **Abraham D. Westervelt**, b. 5 Feb 1824; d. 23 Aug 1825
- **Abraham D. Westervelt**, b. 26 April 1826; m. **Susan E. Young**
- **Mary J. Westervelt**, b. 8 Feb 1830; m. **William W. Young**

m. 26 Jan 1819
Madison Ave Ref Ch, NYC

Maria Day

dau. of Abraham E. Day &

b. 7 June 1798

bp.

d. 30 Jan 1863

buried Hackensack Ref Chyd

• **James E. Westervelt**, b. 27 Dec 1834; m. 6 April 1864, **Sarah Larmour**

• **Walter Westervelt**, b. 2 Oct 1840; d. 5 Oct 1841

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (First Reformed Dutch Church, Hackensack, NJ), p. 120; Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, *Records of the Madison Avenue Reformed Church in the City of New York*, Vol. 2 (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society e-Library); Westervelt, Walter Tallman, *Genealogy of the Westervelt Family*, New York, 1905, p. 76, 105-106 (James R. Westervelt is no. 442)

Westervelt, James A.

James A. Westervelt

m.

Margaret Terhune

---*children of James A. Westervelt & Margaret Terhune*:

• **Albert J. Westervelt**, b. about 1830; d. 3 Jan 1834, age 3.1.17; buried Hackensack Ref Chyd.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (Hackensack Ref Chyd, Hackensack, NJ, p. 92)

Westervelt, James

James Westervelt

m.

Elizabeth (Betsey)

---*children of James Westervelt & Betsey*

• **Maria Westervelt**, d. abt. 7 Aug 1830 Ramapough

• **Abraham Westervelt**, b. abt. 25 Feb 1833

• **Henry Westervelt**, d. abt. 7 July 1837

---Sources: Martha Ann Zabriskie Memorandum Book (Typescript at Bergen County Historical Society Library)

Westervelt, James P.

James P. Westervelt

son of Peter Westervelt &
Martyntje Bogert

b. 13 July 1803

bp. 7 Aug 1803 Paramus Ref Ch

d. 13 Oct 1877

buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ

---*children of James P. Westervelt & Margaret Demarest*:

• **Peter Westervelt**, b. 24 July 1825; d. Sep 1825; buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ

• **Peter Westervelt**, b. 8 Oct 1826; bp. 22 Oct 1826 Pascack Ref Ch

• (prob) **John Westervelt**, n. 27 Oct 1828; bp. 15 Nov 1828 Pascack Ref Ch

• **Casper Westervelt** (Casper J. Westervelt), b. 7 Nov 1830; bp. 4 Dec 1830 Pascack Ref Ch; d. 15 March 1901; buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, Bergen Co., NJ; m. (prob) (1) **Mary Jane Ackerson**; m. (2) **Emma C. Smith**

• **Garret Westervelt**, b. 1 Jan 1833; bp. 28 Jan 1833 Pascack Ref Ch

• **David J. Westervelt**, b. 24 Aug 1834; bp. 12 Sep 1834 Pascack Ref Ch; d.y.

• **Matilda Westervelt**, b. 26 Dec 1835; bp. 30 Jan 1836 Pascack Ref Ch

• **Catharine Demarest Westervelt**, b. 24 Nov 1837; bp. 25 Dec 1837 Pascack Ref Ch; m. 18 Nov 1867 Closter, **Abraham Demarest**

• **David Westervelt**, b. 25 Aug 1840; bp. 4 Oct 1840 Pascack Ref Ch; m. **Helen Jane Blauvelt**

• **James Westervelt**, b. 5 July 1844; bp. Nov 1844 Pascack Ref Ch

• **Cornelius Ackerson Westervelt**, b. 14 April 1846, bp. May 1846 Pascack Ref Ch

• **Daniel Blauvelt Westervelt**, b. 6 Jan 1850; bp. (no date) Pascack Ref Ch; d. 29 Jan 1853; buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 30; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947, p. 22; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-232, Margaret Demarest; Durie, Howard I., *Pascack Reformed Dutch Church (Park Ridge, Bergen County, NJ) Baptisms in The American Genealogist*, beginning Vol. 47, No. 3, July 1971, p. 176, concluded Vol. 48, No. 2, April 1972; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Records of the Pascack Reformed Church, Park Ridge, NJ*, copied May 1946

Westervelt, James B.

James Westervelt

son of Benjamin Westervelt &
Maria Ackerman

b. 13 May 1808 NJ

d. 5 Sep 1899

James B. Westervelt was a cooper.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Hudson Co., Harrison Township, p. 16, enumerated 14 Sep 1850, Dwelling 97, Family 102 (all b. NJ) -- James Westervelt, 30, Farmer, value real estate \$3000; Christine [Westervelt], 27; Benjamin [Westervelt], 11; William [Westervelt], 10; James [Westervelt], 8; Lawrence [Westervelt], 6; Mary M. [Westervelt], 4; John [Westervelt], 1; Henry Voris, 60, Black, Laborer.

---*children of James B. Westervelt & Christina Beam*:

• **Benjamin Westervelt**, b. 8 Jan 1840; bp. 15 March 1840 Hackensack Ref Ch

• **William W. Westervelt**, b. 14 June 1841; bp. 1 May 1842 Hackensack Ref Ch

• **James Westervelt**, b. 11 Nov 1842; bp. 25 April 1843 Hackensack Ref Ch; d. 29 April 1863, unmarried, in the Civil War at Aqua Creek, VA.

• **Lawrence Westervelt**, b. 7 Sep 1844

m. 4 Jan 1838

1st Ref Ch Hackensack,
by Alexander H. Warner

Catharine Beam (Christina)

dau. of

b. about 1823 NJ

d.

- **Mary Matilda Westervelt**, b. 14 Feb 1846; m. 7 Sep 1864 **Peter S. Kinsey**.
- **John Westervelt**, b. 6 May 1847
- **Roston Westervelt**, b. 17 Jan 1851
- **Anna Westervelt**, b. 25 March 1852; d. 22 July 1852.
- **Rachel Ann Westervelt**, b. 29 June 1854; m. 26 Feb 1891 **Jeremiah G. Brinton**.
- **George W. Westervelt**, b. 24 Sep 1856

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, p. 33; Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, and Arthur J. Goff, Hackensack Reformed Church Records, 1801-1886, Copied from Book Number Two of Records, 1943 [facsimile reprint published 1996 by Bergen Historic Books]; Westervelt, Waltr Tallman, Genealogy of the Westervelt Family, 1905, p. 105 (James B. Westervelt is no. 825)

Westervelt, James (James P. Westervelt)

James Westervelt
son of

m. about 22 Jan 1843¹

Cornelia Wandell

dau. of (poss) Thomas Wandell &
Polly/Mary Naugle
b. 31 Jan 1822 NJ
bp. 27 Feb 1822 Tappan Ref Ch

b. about 1815 NJ
bp.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Orangetown, p. 55, enumerated 9 Aug 1850, Dwelling 370?, Family 483 (all b. NJ except as noted) -- James P. Westervelt, 35, Mason; Cornelia [Westervelt], 28; Peter Westervelt, 6; Mariah [Westervelt], 4; William Brouer, 32, Merchant, b. CT; Wandle, Jesse, 23, Dock Builder, ; Thompson, Ellen, 20, Black; John [Thompson], 23, Black, Laborer, b. NY.

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Orangetown, Nyack P.O., p. 65, enumerated 14 June 1860, Dwelling 421, Family 524 -- Jas. Westervelt, 43, Mason, value real estate \$30,000, value personal estate \$5000, b. NJ; Cornelia [Westervelt], 39, b. NJ; Peter [Westervelt], 16, b. NY; Maria [Westervelt], 14, b. NY; Isaac [Westervelt], 5, b. NY; John Wandle, 27, Harness Maker, b. NY; Hannah Turney, 17, Servant, b. NY.

They were probably listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Orangetown, Piermont P.O., p. 80, enumerated 2 July 1870, Dwelling 518, Family 669 -- Westervelt, James, 55, Builder, value real estate \$2000, value personal estate \$8000, b. NJ; [Westervelt], Cornelia, 49, Keeping House, b. NJ; [Westervelt], Isaac, 16, b. NY; Clark, Louis G., Jr., 29, Clerk in Bank, b. NY; [Clark], Maria, 24, b. NY; [Clark], Ella, 1; Gorman, Catherine, 12, Domestic Servant, b. NY; Smith, Mary, 18, Black, Domestic Servant, b. NY. They were listed just after the family headed by Peter (age 24) & Sarah (22) Westervelt.

Cornelia was listed in the 1900 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Orangetown, Piermont, District 71, p. 6, enumerated June 1900, Dwelling 54, Family 59 (all b. NY, all their parents b. NY except as noted) -- Clark, Louis G., Head, b. May 1841, age 59, married 33 yrs., Clerk Stock Broker; [Clark], Maria, Wife, b. Apl 1848, age 52, married 33 yrs., mother of 2 children, 2 children then living, her mother b. NJ; [Clerk], Louis, Son, b. Jan 1881, age 19, Single, Clerk (Broker); Brant, Ella L., Daughter, b. Aug 1869, age 31, widow, mother of 1 child, 1 child then living; [Brant], John W., Grand Son, b. Mch 1893, age 7, at school; Westervelt, Cornelia, Mother in Law, b. Jan 1823, age 77, widow, mother of 3 children, 3 children then living, b. NJ, her parents b. NJ

---children of James P. Westervelt & Cornelia Wandell:

- **Peter Westervelt**, b. about 1844; m. **Sarah Huyler**
- **Maria Westervelt**, b. April 1848 NY; m. **Louis G. Clark, Jr.**
- **Isaac Westervelt**, b. about 1854 NY

---Sources:

[1] Martha Ann Zabriskie Memorandum Book (Typescript at Bergen County Historical Society Library);

Westervelt, James P.

James P. Westervelt
son of Peter Westervelt &
Catherine Burhans

m. 4 July 1843
Second Ref Ch, Paterson

Margaret Hopper

dau. of James Hopper &
Maria Myer
b. about 1821
bp.
d.

b. 14 Jan 1819
bp. 8 Feb 1819 Paramus Ref Ch
d. 11 Dec 1878

At the time of their marriage, he lived in Manchester; she was of Paterson.

James P. Westervelt, 31, farmer, and Margaret, 29, were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Manchester Township, Passaic County, NJ. Listed living with them were: Catherine A., 5; James H., 3; and Peter D., 5/12.

---children of James P. Westervelt & Margaret Hopper:

- **Catherine Ann Westervelt**, b. 8 Oct 1844; m. 24 Sep 1868, **William H. H. Van Houten**
- **James H. Westervelt**, b. 29 Aug 1846; d. 26 Aug 1898; m. 15 Oct 1868, **Helen A. Van Saun**
- **Peter D. Westervelt**, b. 21 Dec 1849; m. 5 Oct 1871, **Fannie F. Pratt**
- **Mary Ellen Westervelt**, b. 23 April 1852; d. 27 Sep 1852
- **Margaret E. Westervelt**, b. 4 Dec 1853; m. 4 Dec 1873, **Harvey G. Cooper**
- **Sarah Jane Westervelt**, b. 31 May 1858; m. 26 Oct 1887, **Edward Brown**
- **John L. Westervelt**, b. 6 Nov 1858; m. -?-
- **Abram A. Westervelt**, b. 17 Feb 1862; d. 18 April 1882

---Sources: 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic County, Manchester Township, taken August 1850, dwelling 364, family 492; Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Marriages 1828-1896 online March 2001 at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpcshg/chu/second_reformed_marriages.htm>; Westervelt, Walter Tallman, Genealogy of the Westervelt Family, New York, 1905, p. 80-81, 111-112 (James P. Westervelt is no. 517)

Westervelt, James Bogert (James R. Westervelt)

James B. Westervelt m. 2 Feb 1854
 son of Peter A. Westervelt & Paramus Ref Ch, NJ
 Matilda Westervelt
 b. 12 March 1830
 bp. 25 April 1830 Paramus Ref Ch
 d. 17 Sep 1902

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ
 They lived in what is now Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ.

---children of James Bogert Westervelt & Mary Martana Zabriskie:

- **Sarah Matilda Westervelt**, b. 11 Dec 1854; bp. 14 Nov 1855 Paramus Ref Ch (mother's name in bp. record is "Sarah Martena Zabriskie"); m. 24 Nov 1880 Paramus, NJ, **Willet P. Van Blarcom**, son of James S. Van Blarcom & Abigail Ann Van Blarcom.
 - **Peter J. Westervelt**, b. about 1856; m. 31 Dec 1878 Tappan, NY, **Emma Eckerson**.
 - **Benjamin Demarest Westervelt**, b. 1 Dec 1857 (1858, ts); bp. 17 May 1860 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 1894; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 14 Jan 1885 Tappan, NY, **Matilda Eckerson**, dau. of Abraham C. Eckerson & Matilda Demarest. Matilda Eckerson m. (2) Albert A. Kornhoff; m. (3) Peter A. Pulis.
 - **Casper Zabriskie Westervelt**, b. 1860; bp. 26 March 1861 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 1928; buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Mary E. Kirkpatrick**, dau. of William J. Kirkpatrick & Emma Warner.
 - **Harvey Westervelt**, b. 2 Aug 1873; bp. 22 June 1876 Paramus Ref Ch
- Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 1; Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowski (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey*, 1963, p. 445 (Mary Martana Zabriskie is no. 2274); Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, *Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900)*, 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books; Sawyer, Ray C., *New Jersey Marriages, as published in the Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church from 1830 to 1871*, Vols. 1 & 2, pub. 1932-1933 (reprinted 1998 in one vol., by Bergen Historic Books)

Mary Martana Zabriskie

dau. of Casparus J. Zabriskie &
 Catharine Post
 b. 23 Oct 1834
 bp. 11 Dec 1834 Paramus Ref Ch
 d. 4 Apr 1903
 buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

Westervelt, James

James Westervelt m.
 son of

b. about 1835
 d. 3 April 1858, age 23.2.-
 buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ
 Mary Ann Smith m. (2) abt. 1863 **Joseph Mallinson**.

---children of James Westervelt & Mary Ann Smith:

- **Mary Katherine Westervelt**, b. about 1857-1858; m. **John Andrew Mallinson** (her step brother), son of Joseph Mallinson & Ann Eliza Laubaugh. He was b. 18 May 1851.
- **Agnes Westervelt**, b. 30 Sep 1858; d. 19 Aug 1925 Park Ave., Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ; buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Charles H. Weeks**, son of Addison B. Weeks & Rachel Ackerman. He was b. 9 Dec 1859; d. 25 Dec 1930; buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources: Agnes Weeks obituary in *Ramsey Journal*, 27 Aug 1925; Charles Weeks obituary in *Ramsey Journal*, 1 Jan 1931; Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowski (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey*, 1963 (#4603); Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, including gravestone Inscriptions from the Chyd (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945 (typescript)

Mary Ann Smith

dau. of John Smith &
 Eliza Agnes -?
 b. abt. 1835-37
 d. 9 Jan 1912
 buried Union Cem. Waldwick, Bergen Co., NJ

Westervelt, James P.

James P. Westervelt m. 1 Jan 1860
 son of Peter D. Westervelt &
 Rachel Demarest
 b. 10 Aug 1841
 d. 1920

buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Hackensack Township, New Bridge P.O., p. 176, enumerated 23 Aug 1870, Dwelling 793, Family 900 (all b. NJ) -- Westervelt, James, 28, Betcher, value personal estate \$1000; [Westervelt], Myrthie, 28, Keeping House; [Westervelt], Willie, 9; [Westervelt], Peter, 2, At Home. Listed living in the same dwelling, Family 901 (all b. NJ) -- Westervelt, Peter D., 72, Retired Farmer, value real estate \$20,000, value personal estate \$30,000; [Westervelt], Rachel, 68, Keeping House, value personal estate \$7000; [Westervelt], Daniel, 93, Retired Farmer, value personal estate \$1000.

---children of James P. Westervelt & Myrtha Drucilla Humphry:

- **William A. Westervelt**, b. 29 Jan 1861
- **Peter Westervelt**, n. 23 Jan 1868; d. 10 May 1880

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (North Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 114; Westervelt, Walter Tallman, *Genealogy of the Westervelt Family*, New York, 1905, p. 133 (James P. Westervelt is no. 1236)

Myrthie Drucilla Humphry (Myrtha)

dau. of
 b. 1841
 d. 1923
 buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

Westervelt, James

James Westervelt m.

Susan M.

b. about 1846 NJ
d.

James Westervelt, 24, boatman, and Susan M. Westervelt, 23, keeping house, were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, living in Harrington Township, Norwood P.O., Bergen County, NJ. Listed with them was James H. [or N.?] Westervelt, 10/12, at home; and Mary A. Johnson, 32, at home.

---*children of James Westervelt & Susan M.*

• **James Westervelt**, b. Aug 1869 NJ

---Sources: 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Harrington Township, Norwood P.O., taken Aug 1870 by David Naugle, Family 338, Family 362 (Family of James Westervelt); Maria Ferdon Journals

b. about 1847 NJ
d. (poss) about 2 Feb 1882

Westervelt, James D.

James D. Westervelt

m.

Emma

---*children of James D. Westervelt & Emma*

• **Charlie Westervelt**, b. 1877; d. 30 July 1877, age 0.5.25; buried No. Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd., Dumont, NJ.

---Sources: "Bergen County Gravestones—North Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Dumont" copied 1932 by Louis L. Blauvelt and Warren Patten Coon, in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, beginning Vol. 12, Apr 1937, p. 31

Westervelt, Jasper see also Westervelt, Casper

Westervelt, Jasper R.

Jasper R. Westervelt

son of Dirk Westervelt &

Mary Ackerman

b. 6 May 1795

bp. 14 June 1795 Hackensack Ref Ch

d. 11 Aug 1855 West Point, NY

m. 21 March 1819

English Neighborhood

Ref Ch

(at West Point, NY)

Anne Moore

dau. of

b.

bp.

d.

---*children of Jasper R. Westervelt & Anne Moore:*

• **Maria Westervelt**, b. 7 March 1820; bp. 9 April 1820 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 26 Jan 1896; m. **Henry Moore**

• **Jacob Moore Westervelt**, b. 2 May 1822; bp. 9 June 1822 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 9 March 1867; m. **Sarah Gould**

• **Richard Westervelt**, b. 14 Jan 1825; bp. 13 Feb 1825 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 12 July 1847 unmarried

• **Harriet Westervelt**, b. 18 Feb 1829; m. 1851, **Richard Van Buren**

• **Caroline Westervelt**, d. 1864; m. **Campion Cutter**

• **Sarah Westervelt**, d. 18 June 1861; m. **John Dunn**

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 14; Burnett, Louise Howes, *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church...Records of Old South Church...to 1912*, transcribed Aug 1970; printed [c. 1998?] by Bergen Historic Books; Westervelt, Walter Tallman, *Genealogy of the Westervelt Family*, New York, 1905, p. 76 (Jasper Westervelt is no. 441)

Westervelt, Jasper

Jasper Westervelt

son of

m. 18 Sep 1835

1st Ref Ch Hackensack,

by Rev James V.C. Romeyn

Sally Day

dau. of

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 32

Westervelt, Jasper (Jasper Lozier Westervelt)

Jasper Westervelt

m. 22 June 1865

son of Peter C. Westervelt &

Ann Lozier

b. 2 Dec 1837 Teaneck, Bergen Co., NJ¹

Anna Maria DeMott

dau. of John J. DeMott &

b. June 1845

They were listed in the 1910 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Teaneck, District 0052, p. 18, enumerated 30 April 1910, Teaneck Road, Dwelling 399, Family 422 (all b. NJ, all their parents b. NJ) -- Westervelt, Jasper, Head, age 73, married 44 yrs., Farmer, owned home; [Westervelt], Annie M., Wife, age 64, married 44 yrs., mother of 7 children, 6 children then living; [Westervelt], Peter, Son, age 40, Single, Foreman, Farm; [Westervelt], Annetta, Daughter, age 39, Single; [Westervelt], Gertrude C., Daughter, age 34, Single; [Westervelt], Margaret M., Daughter, age 32, Single; [Westervelt], Theodore R., Son, age 30, Single, Clergyman. Listed in the next dwelling was the family of Blauvelt (age 41) & Ritie (age 38) Westervelt.

---*children of Jasper Westervelt & Anna Maria DeMott:*

• **E Payson Westervelt**, b. 7 Sep 1866; d. 27 July 1869

• **Blauvelt DeMott Westervelt**, b. 22 Sep 1868; m. **Rita -?-**

• **Peter Edward Westervelt**, b. 13 March 1870 NJ

• **Annetta Westervelt**, b. 21 Nov 1871 NJ

• **Gertrude Westervelt**, b. 15 July 1876 NJ

• **Margaret M. Westervelt**, b. 3 July 1878 NJ

• **Theodore R. Westervelt**, b. about 1880 NJ

---Sources:

[1] Van Valen, James M., *History of Bergen County, New Jersey*, 1900, p. 646 (online at Google.com Books);

Westervelt, Walter Tallman, *Genealogy of the Westervelt Family*, New York, 1905, p. 107 (Jasper Westervelt is no. 855)

Westervelt, Jasper J. (Casper J. Westervelt)

Casper Westervelt
son of John C. Westervelt &
Leah Hopper
b. 10 June 1844 Westwood Bergen Co., NJ
bp. 3 Aug 1844 Paramus Ref Ch
d. 21 June 1887
buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ
At his marriage he was age 22 of Pascack, son of Capt. John Westervelt.
They lived in Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ.
He was a Civil War veteran.

m. 9 Nov 1865
Saddle River Luth Ch
by Rev. Ephraim DeYoe

Mary Louise Achenbach
dau. of Henry A. Achenbach &
Charity Ackerman
b. 30 March 1844
bp. 18 Sep 1844 Saddle River Luth Ch
d. 4 Jan 1923
buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, NJ

---children of Jasper J. Westervelt & Mary Louise Achenbach:

- **Leanore Westervelt**, b. 1 July 1866 Pascack, NJ; d. 29 June 1916; buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ;
m. **William Willcox Voorhis**.
- **John Henry Westervelt**, b. 3 Oct 1872¹; d. 24 July 1874¹

---Sources:

[1] Information April 2011 from Maria Pratt Hopper <reetree@optonline.net>;
Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey*, 1963, Vol. I, p. 805 (#5800 Jasper J. Westervelt); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript)*, copied Feb 1944; DeYoe, Ephraim (Rev.), *Transcript of Baptisms, Marriages, and Funerals*, taken from an informal record book of the Reverend Ephraim DeYoe, at one time Pastor of the Christ Evangelical Lutheran Church at Airmont, NY, of the Zion Lutheran Church at Saddle River, NJ, and of the Church of the Redeemer (Lutheran) at Ramsey, NY (in Bergen County Historical Society collection)

Westervelt, Jan Lubbertse

Jan Lubberts [Westervelt]
son of Lubbert Lubbertse Westervelt &
Geesje Roelofse

m.

Magdalena Van Blarcom
dau. of

---children of Jan Lubbertse Westervelt & Magdalena Jans Van Blarcom:

- **Johannes [Westervelt]**, bp. 3 Nov 1667 Bergen Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Jans Steenhalder with his wife)
- **Willem [Westervelt]**, bp. 7 Apr 1679 Bergen Ref Ch (wit: Gerbrant Claesen and his wife)
- **Geysbert [Westervelt]**, bp. 21 May 1682 Bergen Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Janse van de Bilt, Catreyna Hoppe)
Versteeg, Dingman, and Thomas E. Vermilye, Jr., with contributions by Nicholas G. Vreeland, et. al., *Bergen Records: Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Bergen in New Jersey, 1666 to 1788* (excerpted and reprinted from Year Books of the Holland Society of New York, 1913, 1914, 1915) Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1976; reprinted for Clearfield Co., Inc., 1990

Westervelt, Jan Lubbertse

Jan Westervelt
son of Lubbert Lubbertse Westervelt &
& Hilletie Pouwels
bp. 3 Apr 1687 NYC Ref Ch

m. 28 May 1709
Hackensack Ref Ch

Dirckie Blauvelt
dau. of Hubert Gerritse Blauvelt
& Hilletje Pouwels
bp. 27 March 1686 Hackensack Ref Ch

In the m. records they are "Jan Lubberse Westerveldt, y.m. b. Ackinsack, and Dircktie Huyberse Blaeuvelt, y.d. b. Tappan, both living here."

---children of Jan Westervelt & Dirckie Blauvelt:

- **Hillena Westervelt**, bp. 29 Oct 1710 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Jan Loots, Helena Pauwelse, his wife); prob. d.y.
- **Jacobus Westervelt**, bp. 7 Sep 1712 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Westerveldt, Susanna his wife);
m. **Debora Van Schyven**
- **Elena Westervelt**, bp. 14 Aug 1715 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Jan Loots, Elena his wife)
- **Marritie Westervelt**, b. 12 July 1719; bp. 16 Aug 1719 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Andries Westerveldt, Dirckie, his wife)
- **Gerrit Westervelt**, bp. 7 Jan 1722 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit Hubertse Blaeuvelt, Catryn Meyers, his wife); d. in infancy
- **Gerrit Westervelt**, bp. 3 May 1724 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit Blauvelt and wife) (also rec. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch);
m. **Marytjin Brouwer**
- **Sara Westervelt**, b. 12 Feb 1728; bp. 3 March 1728 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Barent Nagel, Sara Nagel his wife);
m. **Johannes Vervele**

---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]...*, 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ]*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); Scott, William W., *History of Passaic and Its Environs*, 1922, Vol. II, "Pioneer Families," p. 39; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, 1987, Vol. I, p. 16; Westervelt, Walter Tallman, *Genealogy of the Westervelt Family*, 1905, p. 24; Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998

Westervelt, Jan Juriaense

Jan Juriaense Westervelt
son of Jurian Westervelt &
Geesie Bogert
bp.

m. (1) 31 May 1718
Hackensack Ref Ch

Sara Demarest
dau. of Samuel Demarest &
Maria de Ruine
bp. 14 Feb 1697 Hackensack Ref Ch

d.

m. (2) 31 Oct 1719
Hackensack Ref Ch

d. 1719
Fytie Haring
dau. of Cornelis Haring &
Cathalyntje Flierboom
bp. 17 April 1700 Tappan Ref Ch

---children of Jan Westervelt & (1) Sara Demarest:

• **Jurriaen Westervelt**, b. 24 April 1719; bp. 17 May 1719 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Jurriaen Westerveldt, Cornelia his wife)

---children of Jan Westervelt & (2) Fytie Haring:

• **Catalyntje Westervelt**, b. 29 March 1721; bp. 11 April 1721 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Haringh, Catlyn Flierboom, his wife); m. 1737 Acquackanonk Ref Ch, **Garret Neafie**, son of Johannes Neefies & Abtje Gerretse Van Wagenen.

• **Cornelis Westervelt**, bp. 5 May 1723 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Westerveldt, Antie Westerveldt); d. in infancy

• **Geesje Westervelt**, bp. 20 June 1725 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Daniel Romeyn, Maretje Romeyn)

• **Cornelis Westerveld**, b. 29 Nov 1729; bp. 21 Dec 1729 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Westerveld, Antje Breant); m. (poss) 29 April 1753 Acquackanonk Ref Ch, **Jenneke Van Hoorn**.

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack..., 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I; Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977 (reprinted 1992); Westervelt, Walter Tallman, Genealogy of the Westervelt Family, 1905, p. 25; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, p. III-5; Kelly, Arthur C. M., Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899, Kinship, 1998

Westervelt, Johannes Roelofse

Johannes Westervelt
son of Roelof Westervelt &
Orselena Stymets

m. 11 Oct 1718
Hackensack Ref Ch

Egie Pieterse DeGroot (Eefie; Effie)
dau. of Peter DeGroot &
Beletje Van Schaick
bp. 15 Nov 1698 Hackensack Ref Ch

bp. 11 July 1696 Hackensack Ref Ch

---children of Johannes Roelofse Westervelt & Egie Pieterse DeGroot:

• **Orseltie Westervelt**, bp. 13 Sep 1719 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Roelof Westerveldt, Orseltie his wife); m. 15 June 1744 **Albertus Spier** of Pemmeropog.

• **Pieter Westervelt**, bp. 4 Dec 1720 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Daniel DeMaree, Rebecca, his wife); apparently d.y.

• **Petrus Westervelt**, bp. 18 Feb 1722 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Daniel DeMaree, Rebecca his wife); m. abt. 1745,

Catlyntje Tallman (Taeleman), dau. of Douwe Tallman & Maria Haring.

• **Roelof Westervelt**, bp. 15 Dec 1723 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Roelof Westevelt, Orselena, his wife); d. 1800; m. abt. 1745, **Dirckjie Taelman**.

• **Geesje Westervelt**, b. about 23 Apr 1725 [this date is impossible according to Johanne's bp. date, below; I think it seems more likely that she was b. between 1727-1730 — P.A.W.]; d. 14 Apr 1812; m. **Hessel Doremus**.

• **Johannes Westervelt**, bp. 6 June 1725 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Johannes and Marytje DeGroot); m. 5 Oct 1751 **Magdalena Christie**.

• **Aaltje Westervelt**, bp. 10 Sep 1727 Hackensack Ref Ch (mother's name in rec= Aaltje DeGroot) (wit: Benjamin Westervelt, Henderkje Westervelt)

• **Benjamin Westervelt**, b. about 1728; m. 5 Oct 1751 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Maria Lizier**.

• **Jacob Westervelt**, bp. 3 May 1730 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Jacob De Groot, Angentietje — —); d. 22 Dec 1777;

m. (1) 6 May 1755 **Fytie Taleman**, dau. of Douwe Tallman & Maria Haring; m. (2) 15 Oct 1768 **Jannetje Banta**.

• **Beeltje Westervelt**, bp. 10 March 1732 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Arie De Groot, Sara Kouwenhoven); m. **David Demarest**

• **Casparus Westervelt**, bp. 11 Aug 1734 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Casparus Westervelt, Aaltjin, his wife); m. (1) 29

Nov 1755 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Martintie Durie**; m. (2) 15 May 1763 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Rachel Zabriskie**.

• **Elizabeth Westervelt**, bp. 17 Oct 1736 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Benjamin Demarest, Elisabeth, his wife); m. (poss) 30 Aug 1754 Poughkeepsie, NY, **Barent Reynders**¹.

• **Annaetjin Westervelt**, b. 13 Dec 1739; bp. 26 Dec 1739 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Hendrik Blinkerhof, Marÿjijn, his wife); d. 22 Jan 1805; buried No. Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd., Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ; m. (1) **David Blauvelt**; m. (2) 27 Feb 1795 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Jan Haring**

• **Arye Westervelt**, b. 5 March 1742; bp. 4 April 1742 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Benjemin Luzier, Dina De Groot, wife); d. 23 Dec 1808; m. (1) 11 Dec 1762 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Geertje Zabriskie**, dau. of Albert J. Zabriskie &

Annatje Kip; m. (2) 19 Feb 1802 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Margrietje Christie**, widow of Daniel Westervelt, and dau. of William Christie & Catalyntje Demarest

• **Margrietje Westervelt**, m. (1) **-?- Bogert**; m. (2) **John Voorhis**.

---Sources:

[1] Information online May 1999 from "Kathy Hoeldke" <hoeldke@beeline.ca>:

Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack..., 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); Westervelt, Walter Tallman, Genealogy of the Westervelt Family, p. 23; Durie, Howard I., and Zabriskie, George Olin, "The Irregular Dutch Reformed Churches of Tappan and Kakiat, Rockland County, New York" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct1970, p. 235

Westervelt, Jan

Jan Westervelt
son of Casparus Westervelt &
Aeltie Bogert
b. 26 Feb 1722

m. 13 Mar 1745
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
(banns 2 Feb)

Jannetje Haring
dau. of Daniel Haring &
Margrietje Banta
b.

bp. 20 May 1722 Hackensack Ref Ch
d. Sep 1799

In the marriage record they are "Jan Westervelt, y.m., born and living at Hakkensak, and Jannetje Haring, y.d., born and living at Schraalenburgh." He had lived during his childhood in Dutchess County, but was in Bergen County by the time of his marriage.

They settled at Closter, Bergen Co., NJ.

---children of Jan Westervelt & Jannetje Haring:

- **Altie Westervelt**, b. 25 Nov 1745 Closter; d. April 1765; m. 30 Nov 1764 **Christian Van Horn**. They had no issue.
- **Daniel Westervelt**, b. 26 Feb 1748; m. **Margrietje Christie**
- **Margrietje Westervelt**, b. 17 Dec 1750 Closter; d. 6 March 1770; m. 2 Feb 1769 **Hendrick Bogert**

---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891*, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); Westervelt, Walter Tallman, *Genealogy of the Westervelt Family*, 1905, p. 27

Westervelt, Jan (John)

Jan Westervelt
son of Benjamin R. Westervelt &
Hendrickje Bongaert (Bogert)
b. abt. 1725-32
bp.
d. 24 Dec 1786, intestate

m. (1) 18 Dec 1747
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
(banns 14 Nov)

Marytie Durie
dau. of John Durie &
Agnes Bogert

b.
bp. 4 Oct 1724 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. before 1762

m. (2)
(NY license dated
11 June 1762)

Maria Mabie
dau. of

In the (1) marriage record they are "Jan Westevelt, y.m., born and living at Hakkensak, and Marytje Durje, y.d., born and living at Schraalenburgh."

They lived in the southerly part of the Tappan Patent in present Harrington Park, NJ. The homestead site is at or near present 236 Schraalenburgh Road.

Bergen County Orphans Court records show: Mar 31, 1788; Jun 09, 1789: Estate of John Westervelt, deceased, intestate: Sons: Benjamin J, Peter, John, Casparus. Daughters: Hendericke, Mary, now Mary Ferdon. Leah Hopper, formerly Bogert, and Martyntje Bogert, daus of Agnes Bogert, deceased, eldest dau. of John Westervelt.¹

---children of Jan Westervelt & (1) Marytie Durie:

- **Benjamin J. Westervelt**, b. 18 Oct 1749; bp. 3 Dec 1749 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Benjamin Westervelt, Hendrikie his wife); m. **Dina Tallman** (Dianna), dau. of Cornelius Tallman & Maria Brouwer
- **Angenietie Westervelt** (Agnes), b. 4 Jan 1752; bp. 26 Jan 1752 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Jan Durie, Margrietie, his wife); d. before 31 March 1788; m. **Jacobus Isaac Bogert**

---children of Jan Westervelt & (2) Maria Mabie:

- **Marya Westervelt** (Mary), b. 27 Aug 1763; bp. 2 Oct 1763 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Jost Mebe, Annate Duri); m. -?- **Ferdon**.
- **Petrus Westervelt**, bp. 19 Oct 1766 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Caspares Westervelt and wife); m. (prob) **Catharine Westervelt**
- **Jan Westervelt** (John), b. 18 April 1773; bp. 16 May 1773 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit); m. (poss?) **Wyntje Nagle**.
- **Hendereckye Westervelt**, bp. 3 Aug 1777 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Albert Zobriske and wife); m. (prob) **Abraham Volk**
- **Casparus Westervelt**

---Sources:

[1] Information online May 1999 from Philip O'Leary <pol@lubrizol.com> citing LDS microfilm records of Bergen County Orphan Court; Westervelt, Walter Tallman, *Genealogy of the Westervelt Family*, 1905, p. 33 (Jan Westervelt is no. 60); Durie, Howard, *The Durie Family*, 1985, p. 38 (#17 Marytie Durie); *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II), p. 235, 242, 265

Westervelt, Johannes

Johannis Westervelt
son of Johannes Westervelt &
Egie DeGroot
b.

m. 5 Oct 1751
Hackensack Ref. Ch.

Magdalena Christie (Lena)
dau. of James Christie &
Magdalena Demarest

bp. 6 June 1725 Hackensack Ref Ch

b. 21 Oct 1730
bp. 6 Dec 1730 Tappan Ref Ch

---children of Johannes Westervelt & Magdalena Christie:

- **Johannis Westervelt**, b. 5 July 1752; bp. 26 July 1752 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Johannis Westervelt, Eafie, his wife); m. 2 Feb 1775, **Antie Demarest**
- **Magdalene Westervelt**, b. 12 June 1754; bp. 30 June 1754 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: David Ackerman, Sara Cristy, his wife)
- **Petrus Westervelt**, b. 12 Jan 1756; bp. 8 Feb 1756 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Petrus Westervelt, Cattelyntie, his wife); apparently d.y.
- **Aefye Westervelt**, b. 11 Sep 1758; bp. 1 Oct 1758 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit); m. **Symon Demarest**
- **Jacomyntie Westerveld**, b. 21 Oct 1760; bp. 13 Nov 1760 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: David Van Orden, Jacomyntje, his wife); m. **Petrus deBaun**
- **Beletje Westerveld**, b. 3 May 1763; bp. 22 May 1763 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit); d.y.

- **James Westervelt**, b. 28 April 1765; bp. 16 May 1765 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: James Christi, Magdalena, sister); m. 4 Sep 1788 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Elizabeth Demarest**
- **Petrus Westervelt**, b. 27 April 1767; bp. 17 May 1767 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Petrus Westervelt, Beeletje D. Moree, his wife); m. **Martina Blanch**
- **David Westervelt**, b. 4 Feb 1770; bp. 11 March 1770 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: David Demoree, Margrietje Dirje, his wife); m. 22 June 1791 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Helena Banta**
- **Beeletje Westervelt**, b. 16 Nov 1771; bp. 22 Dec 1771 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Roelof Westervelt, Dirkje Taalman, his wife); m. **Abraham Van Blarcom**
- **Willem Westervelt**, b. 1 Dec 1773; bp. 26 Dec 1773 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Willem Christie, Catlyntje Demoree); m. **Nancy Young**
- **Elisabet Westervelt** (Elizabeth), b. 26 Dec 1777, bp. 8 Feb 1778 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)
---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891. (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); Westervelt, Walter Tallman, *Genealogy of the Westervelt Family*, 1905, p. 30 Johannes Westervelt is no. 47); Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]..., 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation

Westervelt, Johannis

Johannis Westervelt m.
 son of (poss) Cornelius Westervelt &
 Antje Breyandt

Elizabeth Bogert
 dau. of Lucas Bogert &
 Dorotie Van der Hoef

---children of Johannis Westervelt & Elisabeth Bogert:

- **Dorothea Westervelt**, bp. 10 Sept. 1769 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis L. and Elisabeth Bogert)
- **Grietye Westervelt**, b. 14 July 1774; bp. Aug 1774 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: record too faded to read)
- **Lucas Westervelt** (Lucas), b. 18 March 1781; bp. 6 May 1781 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: Johannis Westervelt; Antye Bogert); m. 5 Nov 1803 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Belitje Demarest**, dau. of Simon Demarest & Effie Westervelt
---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Nelson, William, *History of the Old Dutch Church at Totowa [Paterson, NJ]*, 1892 including Baptisms 1756-1808; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, p. VI-62 (Belitje Demarest is no. 6-519)

Westervelt, Johannis C.

Johannis C. Westervelt m.
 son of

Antje Terhune
 dau. of Albert Terhune &
 Anna Maria Ackerman
 bp. 15 Aug 1742 (poss Gravesend Ref Ch?)

bp.

---children of John C. Westervelt & Antje Terhune:

- **Roelof Westervelt**, bp. 16 Oct. 1763 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Roelof and Tryntje Westervelt)
- **Maria Westervelt**, bp. 13 July 1766 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Abram and Marytje Terhune)
- **Lucas Westervelt**, b. 28 May 1779; bp. 25 July 1779 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis L. and Lisabeth Bogert)
- **Johannis Westervelt**, b. 21 Dec 1781; bp. 14 Jan 1782 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 8 Aug 1857; buried Paramus Ref Chyd; m. 15 Oct 1808 **Hester Van Dien**, dau. of Andries Van Dien & Sarah Van Buskirk.
---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Zabriskie, George Olin, "Geertje Hendricks...." *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, v. 46, 79

Westervelt, Joannes

Joannes Westervelt m.
 son of Roelof Westervelt &
 Trintje Ackerman

Elizabeth Hopper [not in Hopper Genealogy]
 dau. of

bp. 15 Mar 1741 Hackensack Ref Ch

bp.

They lived on a farm at Wagaraw on the Passaic River, next to the Hopper mill.

---children of Joannes Westervelt & Elizabeth Hopper:

- **Susanna Westervelt**, m. **James Van Ripper**
- **Antje Westervelt**, m. 23 Dec 1792 Acquackanonk Ref Ch, **David Kerr** (Carr)
- **Cornelius Westervelt**, m. 13 Nov 1796 **Maria Simmons**
- **Margrietje Westervelt**, m. 20 Sep 1797 **Peter Simmons**. She may have m. (2) abt. 1802 **Thomas Simmons**, of Acq., poss. brother of Peter.
- **Lucas Westervelt**, b. (poss) 17 March 1781; m. 5 Nov 1803 **Belinda Demarest** (Belitje) [Westervelt lists this Lucas as a child of Joannes Westervelt & Elizabeth Hopper] [but see Luycas, son of Johannis Westervelt & Elisabeth Bogert]
---Sources: Westervelt, Walter Tallman, *Genealogy of the Westervelt Family*, 1905, p. 34

Westervelt, Jan G.

Jan G. Westervelt m. 2 Mar 1766
 son of Gerrit Westervelt & Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
 Marytje Brouwer

Anaetje Dye (Dey; Day)
 dau. of

b. 7 Sep 1744

b.

bp. 25 Sep 1744 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

bp.

---children of Jan G. Westervelt & Anaetje Dye:

- **Gerret Westervelt**, b. 14 June 1766; bp. 13 July 1766 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Gerret Westervelt and wife)
 - **Marya Westervelt**, b. 15 July 1768; bp. 7 Aug 1768 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Derrikje Westervelt)
 - **Lea Westervelt**, b. 4 May 1771; bp. 9 June 1771 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Ekker, Lena Westervelt)
 - **Antie Westervelt**, bp. 17 April 1778 Conewago, PA Ref Ch
- Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); Westervelt, Walter Tallman, *Genealogy of the Westervelt Family*, 1905, p. 51 (Jan Westervelt is no. 228); "Conewago, PA Baptisms" in *Somerset County Historical Quarterly*, vol. IV, No. 2, p. 182; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 97

Westervelt, Johannes

Johannes Westervelt
son of Albert Westervelt &
(3) Lea Hertje
b. 17 Feb 1745
bp. 17 Mar 1745 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. in or before June 1824

m.

Hester Banta
dau. of

b.
bp.
d.

Bergen County Orphan's Court: p. 493, Jun 1824: Wert Westervelt, Exec. of John Westervelt, deceased.¹

---children of Johannes Westervelt & Hester Banta:

- **Willemyntje Westervelt**, b. 8 March 1771; bp. 7 April 1771 Hackensack Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Sara Westervelt**, b. 15 Oct 1772; bp. 1 Nov 1772 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Hendrick Banta and wife, Sara Banta); d.y.
- **Maria Westervelt**, bp. 18 June 1775 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Weirt H. Banta and sister, Maria Banta); m. (prob) **Daniel R. Auryansen**, son of Resolvert Auriense & Debora Verveelen.
- **[unnamed child]**, bp. 23 Nov 1777 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Maria Banta)
- **Wiert Westervelt**, b. 14 March 1785; bp. 12 June 1785 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jan Vervelen); m. **Sophia Bogert**
- **Sarah Westervelt**, b. 15 Feb 1791; bp. 25 Apr 1791 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources:

[1] Abstracts of Bergen County Orphans Court records, sent online July 1999 from Phil O'Leary, P.O.Box 1404 Willoughby, OH 44096-1404 <pol@lubrizol.com>; Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]..., 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Westervelt, Walter Tallman, *Genealogy of the Westervelt Family*, 1905, p. 34 (Johannes Westervelt is no 96); Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation

Westervelt, Johannes (John)

Johannis Westervelt
son of Johannes Westervelt &
Magdalena Christie
b. 5 July 1752

m. 2 Feb 1775

Antie Demarest
dau. of Samuel Demarest &
Belitie Banta
b. 13 Dec 1754
bp.

bp. 26 July 1752 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

---children of Johannis Westervelt & Antie Demarest:

- **Belitje Westervelt**, b. 31 Dec 1775; m. **Abraham Van Blarcom**
- **Machdelena Westervelt** (Magdalena), b. 1 March 1778; bp. 10 May 1778 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Johannis Westervelt, Machdelenea his wife); m. **Abraham Huyler**
- **Vroutie Westervelt**, b. 6 April 1781; bp. 6 May 1781 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Daniel Demarest, Vroutie Demarest); m. 9 Feb 1799 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Ari Westervelt**
- **Efye Westervelt**, b. 11 Sep 1784; bp. 3 Oct 1784 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Simon Demarest, Efye Westervelt); m. **Peter Bogert**
- **John Westervelt**, m. **Wyntje Cole**, dau. of Jacob J. Cole & (1) Geertie Duryee

---Sources: Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation; Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); Westervelt, Walter Tallman, *Genealogy of the Westervelt Family*, 1905, p. 47 (Johannis Westervelt is #162); Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964 (Antie Demarest is no. 5-266)

Westervelt, Johannes (John P. Westervelt)

Johannes Westervelt
son of Petrus Westervelt &
Catelyntje Taelman
b. 15 Dec 1752
bp. 31 Dec 1752 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 22 Sep 1820, age 69.9.7

m.

Margrietje Brinkerhoff
dau. of Joris Brinkerhoff &
(2) Margaret Banta
b. 2 March 1748
bp. 13 March 1748 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 4 April 1811, age 63.1.2
buried So. Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, NJ

During the Revolution, Johannes Westervelt was a Private, Minute Man, in the Bergen County Militia; a Private in Capt. James Christie's Company. Bergen County Regiment (Col. Theunis Dey, commander), New Jersey Militia. He was taken prisoner 6 Sep 1781 and confined in the Provost Jail and the Sugar House Prison in New York; he was exchanged 18 Nov 1781.

---children of Johannes Westervelt & Margrietje Brinkerhoff:

- **Cathlyntje Westervelt**, b. 23 Jan 1778; bp. 5 April 1778 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Petrus Westervelt, Cathlyntyte his wife); m. **William Christie**
- **Henry Westervelt**, b. (poss) about 1785; m. (poss) 11 Oct 1806 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Elizabeth Cole** (Kool), dau. of

Petrus Kool/Cole & Sarah Demarest

---Sources: Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation; Westervelt, Walter Tallman, *Genealogy of the Westervelt Family*, 1905, p. 44 (Johannes Westervelt is no. 148); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946, p. 92

Westervelt, John J. (John Ja. Westervelt) (Johannes)

John Westervelt m. 10 May 1778
 son of Jacob Westervelt & Acquaackanok Ref Ch
 (1) Fytie Tallman
 b. 7 June 1756
 bp. 27 June 1756 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
 d. 25 Jan 1836

John Ja. Westervelt and Margrietje Ackerman wit. the bp. 13 Aug 1786 at Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, of Johannis, son of Johannis I. Benson and Maria Westervelt.

---children of John J. Westervelt & Grietje Ackerman:

• (poss) **Hendrik Westervelt**, b. 27 May 1784; bp. 27 June 1784 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Hendrik Hering & Annatie Banta) (no mother's name in bp. record)

* Tobey's Ackerman Genealogy has Grietje Ackerman m. to Johannis Westervelt, son of Johannis Westervelt & Magdalena Christie; and has another Margrietje Ackerman, dau. of Abraham Ackerman & Aaltje Meter, and says they had no known children.

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquaackanok*, 1977 (reprinted 1992); Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. I, 1980, p. 80; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ]*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II)

Grietje Ackerman (Margrietje; Peggy)*

dau. of David D. Ackerman & Annatje Tiebout (Doremus)
 b. Paramus
 bp. 25 Dec 1756 Paramus Ref Ch
 d.

Westervelt, Jan

Jan Westervelt
---children of Jan Westervelt

• **Caspares Westervelt**, b. 6 Feb 1781; bp. 4 March 1781 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Petrus Mabe) (no mother's name in bp. record)

---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II), p. 278

Westervelt, Johannes

Johannes Westervelt m. 11 May 1778
 son of Jacob Westervelt & Fitje Tallman
 b. 7 June 1756
 bp. 27 June 1756 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
 d. 25 Jan 1836

According to the Ackerman Genealogy, they had no known children.

---Sources: Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. I, 1980, p. 80

Margrietje Ackerman

dau. of Abraham Ackerman & Aaltje Meyer
 b. 24 Feb 1752
 bp. 8 March 1752 Clarkstown Ref Ch
 d.

Westervelt, John

John Westervelt m. 1785 or after
 son of

b.
 bp.

Maria Nagel

(widow of **Paulus Powles**)
 dau. of Henry Nagel & (1) Catherine Blauvelt
 b. 16 July 1759
 bp. 29 July 1759 Tappan Ref Ch

Maria Nagel m. (3) 19 Nov 1822 Sugar Loaf St Ref Ch, NYC, **John A. Blauvelt**.

---Sources: New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at genealogy.com

Westervelt, John R.

John R. Westervelt m.
 son of Roelif Westervelt & Dirkje Tallman
 b. 21 (or 19) Nov 1757
 bp. 4 Dec 1757 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
 d. 24 Nov 1842

buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

---children of John Westervelt & Lisabeth Ackerman:

• **Dirktie Westervelt** (Dortha), b. 29 Sep 1780; bp. 22 Oct 1780 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Roelef Westervelt, Dirktie Taelman)

• **Johannis Westervelt**, b. 16 Jan 1782; bp. 27 Jan 1782 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit); m. (1) **Rachel Brinkerhoff**, dau. of Garret J. Brinkerhoff & Margaret Goetschius; m. (2) **Ann Terhune**, widow of Samuel Demarest.

• **Efyne Westervelt**, b. 5 Dec 1783; bp. 25 Dec 1783 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Roelef Westervelt, Divye Taelman);

Elizabeth Ackerman

dau. of Johannes Ackerman & Aeltje Kuyper
 b. 6 Jan 1757
 bp. 6 Feb 1757 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
 d. 19 Jan 1827, age 70.0.17
 buried So. Schraalenburgh Chyd

m. **John Huyler**

- **Roelof Westervelt**, b. 10 Mar 1786; bp. 9 April 1786 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); m. 22 Feb 1806 **Helena Zabriskie** (he is not listed in this family group in The Ackerman Family)
- **Aeltie Westervelt** (Aletta), b. 20 Dec 1789; bp. 17 Jan 1790 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Lucas Voorheese, Aeltie Ackerman); m. **Peter Debaun**
- **Douwe Westervelt**, b. 30 Dec 1795; bp. 26 Jan 1796 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Douwe Westervelt, Rebekka Demarest, his wife); m. **Ann Banta**
- **David Westervelt**, b. 5 March 1802; bp. 26 March 1802 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 14 Jan 1883; m. **Sophia Persels**
 ---Sources: Tobey, The Ackerman Family, vol. 1, p. 65; Westervelt, Walter Tallman, Genealogy of the Westervelt Family, 1905, p. 47 (Johannes Westervelt is no. 159); Cole, David, History of Rockland County, New York, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946, p. 85; Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II), p. 318; Burnett, Louise Howes, Records of the Reformed Dutch Church...Records of Old South Church...to1912, transcribed Aug 1970; printed [c. 1998?] by Bergen Historic Books;

Westervelt, John B.

John Westervelt m. **Elizabeth Cole** (Liesabeth)

---children of John Westervelt & Liseabeth Cole---

- **Benjamin Westervelt**, b. 5 June 1781; bp. 17 June 1781 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Benjamin Westervelt, Natie Brinkerhoff)
- **Efye Westervelt**, b. 29 March 1784; bp. 2 May 1784 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Efye Cole)
- **Petrus Westervelt**, b. 27 Feb 1790; bp. 28 March 1790 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Westervelt, Laticia Rigby, his wife)
- **Jacob Westervelt**, b. 28 Nov 1792; bp. 23 Dec 1792 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Kool, Cornelia Westervelt)
- **Jacobus Westervelt**, b. 10 Oct 1796 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Christina Westervelt**, b. 15 Dec 1798; bp. 13 Jan 1799 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit)
 ---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack..., 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II), p. 298, 320, 327

Westervelt, Joanis

Joaanis Westervelt m. **-?-**

---children of Joanis Westervelt & -?----

- **Hendrik Westervelt**, b. 27 May 1784; bp. 27 June 1784 Schr. (wit: Hendrik Hering, Annatie Banta)
 ---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II)

Westervelt, John (John C. Westervelt?)

John Westervelt m. 25 Jan 1783 **Anne Van Ryper** (Antje)
 son of Acquackanonk Ref Ch dau. of
 (NJ License 19 Jan 1783)

He may be the Jno. Westervelt listed as a householder in the 1780 Franklin Township Rateables.

On 8 May 1799 (recorded 17 July 1805, Bergen Co. U:434) John Westervelt of the Township of Saddle River, merchant, conveyed to John Archbold of the Township of Franklin, for £13, 16 shillings, 3 acres more or less of woodland in the Township of Saddle River, beginning at corner of Richard Van Horn's lot. Signed by John Westervelt, Anne Westervelt. Witnessed by Abel McPherson, David Archbold.

The following transactions may refer to this John & Ann Westervelt:

On 1 May 1800, John and Ann Westervelt, of Saddle River Township, conveyed to John Ridgway, of the same place, for \$300, 15.1 acres...line of Thomas Van Horne. Signed by John Westervelt, Ann Westervelt. Witnessed by Eliza Westervelt, Thomas Wills.'

On 1 May 1800, John and Ann Westervelt, of Saddle River, conveyed to Jacob Van Saun, of the same place, for \$179, 9.55 acres...line of Thomas Van Horne and Richard Van Horne. Signed by John Westervelt, Ann Westervelt. Witnessed by Jacob Ackerman, Thomas Wills.'

---children of John Westervelt & Antye Van Ripper---

- **Elizabeth Westervelt**, b. 8 Sep 1783; bp. 21 Sep 1783 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: Peter Van Houten; Leya Van Rypen)
- **Margrietje Westerveld**, b. 23 July 1792; bp. 12 Aug 1792 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Johannis Gerritse, Grietje V. Rypen)
- **Cornelius Westervelt**, b. 30 Jan 1798; bp. 11 Feb 1798 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: Cornelious Westervelt; Fytye Westervelt)

---Sources:
 [1] Davis, John David, Bergen County New Jersey Deed Records 1689-1801, Heritage Books, Inc., 1995, p. 263; Nelson, William, New Jersey Marriages, p. 435; Nelson, William, History of the Old Dutch Church at Totowa [Paterson, NJ], 1892 including Baptisms 1756-1808; Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

Westervelt, Jan A. (John A. Westervelt)

Jan Westervelt m. 27 Mar 1784 **Rachel Ackerman** (Mariah, ts)
 son of Arye Westervelt & Schraalenburgh Ref Ch dau. of Albert Ackerman &
 Geertye Zabriskie Rachel Van Winkle
 b. 20 Oct 1763 b. 6 Apr 1767
 bp. 6 Nov 1763 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch bp. 3 May 1767 Paramus Ref Ch

d. 11 Nov 1836, age 73.0.22

buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

They lived at Tenafly, Bergen Co., NJ.

In their Schraalenburgh Ref Ch marriage record they were a y.m. and y.d., he born and living at Schraalenburgh; she born and living at Paremés [Paramus].

On 11 November 1803 (recorded 5 Dec 1803, Bergen Co. R:198) John A. Westervelt and Rachel, his wife, of Tenafly, conveyed to John D. Ackerman of Saddle River, for \$3062.50, 90 acres more or less on the Saddle River, beginning at Saddle River on the NE corner of Lot No. 1 or the Old House Lot. Bounded E by the Saddle River; S by John D. Ackerman; W by John A. Westervelt and Isaac Voorhasen; N by Isaac Voorhasen. Signed John A. Westervelt, Rachel Westervelt. Witnessed by James B. Westervelt, Rachel Stymets.

His will was dated 16 July 1833, probated 23 Nov 1836. In it, he mentions wife Rachel; son Garret; dau. Gitty, wife of Jacob DeMott; and granddaughters Rachel, wife of John Westervelt, and Ann (dec'd), wife of John Ackerman, both daughters of dec'd son Jacob.

---children of John A. Westervelt & Rachel Ackerman:

- **Jacob Westervelt**, bp. 1 May 1785 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Arie Westervelt and wife Geertje); d. 11 Nov 1806, age 21.7.12; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, NJ; m. **Jannetje Westervelt** (Jane).
- **Garret J. Westervelt**, b. 30 Nov 1789; m. **Maria Durie** (Mary; Polly).
- **Albert J. Westervelt**, b. 12 Jan 1792; bp. 14 Feb 1792 Hackensack Ref Ch (no wit).
- **Geertruy Westervelt** (Gitty), b. 15 Oct 1796; bp. 6 Nov 1796 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Aury Westervelt, Geertruy Zabriskie, his wife); m. **Jacob J. de Mott**

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Westervelt, Walter Tallman, *The Genealogy of the Westervelt Family*, 1905, p. 49 (Johannes Westervelt is no. 193); Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowski (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey*, 1963, p. 102 (No. 329 John A. Westervelt); *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack...*, 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II), p. 57, 320; Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. I, 1980, p. 87

Westervelt, John

John Westervelt

On 13 October 1797, Jacob Bardan, Rebecka Bardan, Garret Garretson, Mary Garretson, of Saddle River Township, Peter Ramsey, Jane Ramsey, Henry Edtsler, Ellen Edtsler of Franklin Township, John Ja. Ryerson and Margaret Ryerson, of Long Island, New York (all heirs of Jacob Ryerson), conveyed to John Westervelt of Franklin Township, for £450, 149 acres...line of John Ryerson, William Colfax and Anthony Bartrim...part of 140 acres purchased by Ryer Ryerson deceased, of George Willock, Andrew Johnston and Mary Johnston 19 May 1727 who sold part to his son Jacob Ryerson 1 Oct 1746. Signed by Jacob Bardan (his mark), Rebecka Bardan, Garret Garretson, Mary Garretson (her mark), Peter Ramsey (his mark), Jane Ramsey (her mark), Henry Aster, Ellen Aster (her mark), Garret Garretson for John J. Ryerson and Margaret Ryerson. Witnessed by Jacob Ackerman, Uriah Van Ryper.¹

---Sources:

[1] Davis, John David, *Bergen County New Jersey Deed Records 1689-1801*, Heritage Books, Inc., 1995, p. 261

Westervelt, John C. (Johannis Westervelt)

John Westervelt

son of Casparus Westervelt

& (1) Martyntje Durie

b. 10 April 1760

bp. 22 March 1760 Paramus Ref Ch

d. 23 Feb 1839 aged 78.10.13

buried Paramus Ref Chyd, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ¹

---children of John Westervelt & Angenitie Vanderbeek:

- **Caspares Westervelt**, b. 8 Sep 1786; bp. 8 Oct 1786 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Caspares Westervelt, Rachel Zabriskie)
- **Sara Westervelt**, b. 9 Aug 1788; bp. 30 Aug 1788 Paramus Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Martyntje Westervelt** (Matilda), b. 9 Dec 1792; bp. 1 Jan 1793 Hackensack Ref Ch (no wit); d. 13 Feb 1843; buried Paramus Ref Chyd, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ¹; m. **Peter Albert Westervelt** (1796-1878), son of Albert Westervelt & Elizabeth Banta (Bogert)

---Sources:

[1] Tombstone Inscriptions and photos posted online at <<http://www.findagrave.com>> (Paramus Ref Chyd, Ridgewood, NJ: John C. Westervelt, Agnes "Angenietje" Vanderbeek Westervelt, Matilda Westervelt wife of Peter A. Westervelt; tombstone photos posted online);

Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); Durie, Howard I., *The Durie Family*, p. 41; Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack...*, 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I)

Westervelt, John C. (Hons; John G.)

John Westervelt

son of

d. 1808

buried

m.

Leah Brevoort (Lea Pervoo; Leya Provost)

(widow of **David Doremus**)

dau. of Johannes Brevoort &

Margrietje Van Horn

d. 24 April 1844, age 93.6.-

buried West Webster Cem., Ontario Co., NY

On 4 February 1796 (recorded 14 December 1805, Bergen Co. W:316) John C. Westervelt of the Township of Franklin, and Leah, his wife, conveyed to Jacob Ackerman of the Township of Saddle River, for £690, 2 parcels: (1) 88 acres strict measure in the Township of Saddle River at Slaterdam, beginning at mouth of Bottle Brook where it enters into the Passaic River; line of Garret P. Van Wagoner; line of Jacob Ackerman. (2) 24 acres more or less, lot of woodland in Wagrav Mountain, beginning corner of Simeon Van Winkle; Jeurian Van Winkle; George Ryerson; land released to Uriah Westervelt; Cornelius Westervelt. Signed by John C. Westervelt, Leah Westervelt (her mark). Witnessed by Robert Murphey, Sarah Murphey.¹

On 11 May 1805 (recorded 25 March 1806, Bergen Co. X:267) John C. Westervelt of Rockaway in the County of Morris, and Leah, his wife, conveyed to Joseph Cooper of the Township of Franklin, for \$31, 1-14/100 acres in the W end of the small lots un the Township aforesaid, beginning corner of land late the property of Garret D. Ackerman. Bounded S by Garret D. Ackerman; W by John D. Ryerson; N by David D. Ackerman; E by Vreeland's lot. Signed by John C. Westervelt, Leah Westervelt (her mark). Witnessed by Abrm. Ryerson, Polly Ryerson.¹

In the testimony for Rev. War pension for David Doremus, Pvt., NJ Militia, Revolutionary War Pension No. R11353: In Monroe Co., NY Common Pleas Court, 11 Jul 1843, Leah Westervelt, age 90, of Penfield, Monroe Co., NY, widow of David Doremus and John C. Westervelt. David Doremus enlisted 1776, m. 1777, d. 1785. Children of David Doremus and Leah Brevoort: 1) un-named daughter [Sara], b. 1778, age 65 as of 13 Jul 1843; 2) Margaret, b. 1781, m. ____? Prentis, age 63 a resident of Penfield as of 23 Aug 1844. Children of John C. Westervelt (d. 1808) and Leah Brevoort Doremus: 1) David, b. 5 Dec 1787, Bergen Co., NJ, of Penfield as of 13 Jul 1843. 2) Elizabeth, b. 12 Sep 1791. 3) Jacob, b. 26 Feb 1794. 4) Jane, b. 04 Oct 1801. Others mentioned in pension: David Dey, age 79, of Romulas, Seneca Co., NY as of 7 Jul 1843, Tunis Hennion, age 75, of Fayette, Seneca Co., NY and cousin of Captn. Cornelius Hennion, as of 11 Oct 1844, Henry J. Terhune, age 75, of New Barbadoes, Bergen Co., NJ as of 13 Jul 1845, John J. Berdan, age 80 1/2, of Saddle River, Bergen Co; NJ as of 13 Jul 1845. Rev. Wilhelmus Eltinge, pastor of the Paramus RDC, Bergen Co., NJ, states that the marriage records of the church for the year 1777 may have been destroyed.

By 1810, Leah and children seem to have moved to Phelps, Ontario Co., NY.

---children of John Westervelt & Leah Brevoort:

- **David Westervelt**, b. 5 Dec, bp. 30 Dec 1787 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: Hans Post; en zyn housvrouw); d. 2 Sep 1857, ae 76; buried West Wenster Cemetery, Ontario Co., NY; m. (poss) **Eliza -?-**. David was living at Penfield, Monroe Co., NY on 13 July 1843. David Westervelt served with the 1st NY (Laight's) Militia in the war of 1812, probably in the local campaigns around Lake Erie. He made a successful application for Military equipment after the war and was awarded 68 dollars.
- **Elizabeth Westerveld**, b. 11 Sep 1791; bp. 23 Oct 1791 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Antje Westerveld)
- **Jacob Westervelt**, b. 17 Feb 1794; bp. 6 Apr 1794 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: Yacob acerman en sine vrow)
- **Jane Westervelt**, b. 4 Oct 1801

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell; Revolutionary War Pension abstract data from Phil O'Leary, P.O. Box 1404, Willoughby, OH 44096 <phil.oleary@excite.com>; Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1777* (reprinted 1992); Nelson, William, *History of the Old Dutch Church at Totowa, 1892*; Information Feb 2004 from Terry Haslam-Jones (originally Vanderhoof), Lancashire, England <tchj@btinternet.com>

Westervelt, John

Claire Tholl Map of the Ramapo Tract, Bergen Co., NJ:

#11, John Westervelt, 131 A, [present Midland Park vicinity, east of Prospect St; Vreeland Ave. runs through it]

Westervelt, John R.

John R. Westervelt
b.
d.
buried

m.

Susannah

b. about 1764
d. 1 April 1831, age 67.5.0
buried No. Schraalenburgh Chyd, Dumont, NJ

---Sources: "Bergen County Gravestones—North Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Dumont" in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, Apr 1937, p. 63; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (North Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Dumont, NJ), p. 79

Westervelt, Jan (John C. Westervelt)

Jan Westervelt
son of Casparus Westervelt &
(2) Wyntje Terhhune

m.

Belinda Vreeland (Beeltje Vreelandt)
dau. of Nicholas Vreeland &

b. 1767
d. 16 May 1810, age 42.6.28
buried Hackensack Ref Chyd

b. about 1774
d. 27 June 1822, age 48.2.9
buried Hackensack Ref Chyd

Belinda Freeland, widow of John C. Westervelt, joined the Hackensack Reformed Dutch Church in 1816.

---children of John C. Westervelt & Beeltje Vreeland:

- **Wyntje Westervelt**, b. 23 July 1795; bp. 9 Aug 1795 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Casparus Westervelt, Wyntje Terheun); m. **Garret Vreeland**.

---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack...*, 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I, Baptisms & Marriages); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (Hackensack Ref Chyd, Hackensack, NJ), p. 95; Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, and Arthur J. Goff, *Hackensack Reformed Church Records, 1801-1886*. Copied from Book Number Two of Records, 1943 [facsimile reprint published 1996 by Bergen Historic Books]; Westervelt, Walter Tallman, *The Genealogy of the Westervelt Family*, 1905, p. 51

Westervelt, John

John Westervelt
son of (prob) Jurrie Westervelt &
Marretje Gerritse

m. 8 May 1796 Kakiat,
Ref Ch by Rev. G.G.
Brinkerhoff

Maria Buskirk (Van Buskirk)
dau. of

Possibly referring to this John J. Westervelt: Bergen County Orphans Court: p. 482, 1823, p. 490, 1824: Garret P. Hopper and Christian D. Wanamaker, Execs. of John J. Westervelt, deceased, has land in the Goffle Mountains, vs Albert H. Hopper and John H. Van Houten.¹

---children of John Westervelt & Maria Van Buskirk:

- **Maretye Westervelt**, b. 8 March 1797; bp. 2 Apr 1797 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: De Vader en Moder)
- **Catharina Westervelt**, b. 9 Aug 1799; bp. 14 Sep 1799 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: John Osborn, Thyna Van Boskerck)
- **Marriegrietye Westervelt**, b. 31 July 1807; bp. 8 Oct 1807 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: De Vader en Moder)

---Sources:

[1] Abstracts of Bergen County Orphans Court records, sent online July 1999 from Phil O'Leary, P.O.Box 1404 Willoughby, OH 44096-1404 <pol@lubrizol.com>; Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>; Nelson, William, History of the Old Dutch Church at Totowa [Paterson, NJ], 1892 including Baptisms 1756-1808; Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1777 (reprinted 1992)

Westervelt, John J. (Jan)

John J. Westervelt
son of (poss) Jan Westervelt &
(2) Maria Mabie

m. 27 Oct 1792
Tappan Ref Ch

Wyntje Nagle (Myntje)
dau. of Barent Naugle &
(1) Angenietje Durie

b.
bp.

b. 6 Jan 1772
bp. 26 Jan 1772 Tappan Ref Ch

In the Tappan Ref Ch record of their marriage, he was of Tappan and she was of Schraalenburgh.

---children of John J. Westervelt & Myntje Nagle:

- **Jan Westervelt**, b. 14 Sep 1793; bp. 6 Oct 1793 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Barent Westervelt**, b. 30 July 1795; bp. 26 Aug 1795 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Maria Westervelt**, b. 16 Dec 1799; bp. 12 Jan 1800 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Barent Nagle, Maria Nagle) (mother's name in bp. record is "Myntje Nagle")

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Cole, David, History of Rockland County, New York, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation

Westervelt, John

John Westervelt

m.

Phebe

On 1 May 1812 (recorded 17 November 1812, Bergen Co. H2:181) John Westervelt of the Township of Franklin and Phebe, his wife, conveyed to Daniel Youmans of the Township of Franklin, for \$1,175., 76 acres more or less in the Township of Franklin, beginning about 4 yards E of the Christian Pool; Benjamin Romien. Signed by John Westervelt, Phoebe Westervelt. Witnessed by Jno. A. Van Voorhis, John J. Ackerman.¹

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell;

Westervelt, John B.

John B. Westervelt
son of

m. 2 Apr 1801
Paramus Ref Ch

Geertje Banta (Charity)
dau. of Thomas Banta &
b. about 1771

b. about 1770
d. 11 June 1847, age 77.2.19
buried Island Ref Cem, Mahwah, Bergen Co., NJ

d. 7 Mar 1867, age 96.3.7
buried Island Ref Cem, Mahwah, NJ

---children of John B. Westervelt & Charity Banta:

- **Linah Westervelt**, b. 9 Nov 1802; m. **John Christie**.
- **Thomas Westervelt**, b. 4 Sep 1806; d. 28 Dec 1912.
- **Keziah Westervelt**, b. 5 Nov 1808; m. 4 Nov 1826 Kakiat Ref Ch, **John A. Hopper**.
- **Benjamin Westervelt**, b. 8 Apr 1811; d. in infancy.
- **Charity Westervelt**, b. 12 Jan 1815; m. 14 June 1832 **William Ackerman**.

---Sources: Banta, Theodore M., A Frisian Family: The Banta Genealogy, 1893, p. 189 (#1677 Geertje Banta); Island Road Cemetery, Mahwah, Bergen County, NJ Gravestone Inscriptions (Ramapo Ref Ch Cem Extension); Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books

Westervelt, Johannis (John Westervelt, Jr.)

Johannis Westervelt
son of Johannes R. Westervelt &
Lizabeth Ackerman

m. (1) 12 Feb 1803
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Rachel Brinkerhoff
dau. of Garret J. Brinkerhoff &
Margaret Goetschius

b. 16 Jan 1782
bp. 27 Jan 1782 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

b. 6 Sep 1785
bp. 18 Dec 1785 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

d. 31 Oct 1860, age 77.9.13
buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ
m. (2)

d. 11 Feb 1830, age 44.2.26
buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd
Ann Demarest
b. 6 Nov 1786
d. 21 Feb 1879
buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

---children of Johannis Westervelt & (1) Rachel Brinkerhoff:

- **Garret Westervelt**, b. 13 Nov 1803; bp. 11 Dec 1803 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 31 Dec 1870, age 67.1.17; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, NJ; m. **Harriet/Henrica Westervelt**, dau. of Dirk Westervelt & Mary Ackerman
- **Elizabeth Westervelt**, b. 26 Aug 1806; bp. 21 Sep 1806 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: John R. Westervelt, Elizabeth Akkerman, wife); m. **Henry H. Voorhis**
- **Margrietje Westervelt** (Margaret), b. 23 Nov 1808; bp. 14 Dec 1808 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
- **Rachel Westervelt**, b. 12 Oct 1809; bp. 19 Nov 1809 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. **Peter D. Westervelt**
- **Aaltje Westervelt** (Aletta), b. 9 Sep 1812; bp. 27 Sep 1812 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
- **Charles Oouthout Westervelt** (Charles Oouthout Westervelt), b. 21 Dec 1823; bp. 25 Jan 1824 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. **Catherine Strout**

---Sources: Westervelt, Walter Tallman, *Genealogy of the Westervelt Family*, 1905, p. 71 (Johannis Westervelt is no. 392); Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 90; Burnett, Louise Howes, *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church...Records of Old South Church...to 1912*, transcribed Aug 1970; printed [c. 1998?] by Bergen Historic Books; Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey*, 1963, Vol. I, p. 125 (Rachel Brinkerhoff is No. 444)

Westervelt, John J.

John J. Westervelt
son of

m. 28 July 1805
1st Ref. Ch. Hackensack,
by Rev. James V.C. Romeyn

Rachel Banta
dau. of

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 27

Westervelt, John

John Westervelt
son of

m. 21 Sep 1806
NYC Ref Ch

Phebe Gernee [Gurnee?]
dau. of

---Sources: "Marriages in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York City" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 70, No. 3, July 1939, p. 277

Westervelt, John J.

John J. Westervelt
son of John Westervelt &
Anna -?-

m. 15 Oct 1808
Paramus Ref Ch

Hester Van Dien (Hetty)
dau. of Andries Van Dien &
Sarah Van Buskirk

b. about 1781

bp. 21 Dec 1781 Paramus Ref Ch

d. 8 Aug 1857 aged 74.7.19

buried Paramus Ref Chyd, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

At the time of Hester's death, John J. Westervelt was living at Paterson.

---children of John J. Westervelt & Hester Van Dien:

- **John Westervelt**, b. 12 July 1809; bp. 13 Aug 1809 Paramus Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Sally Westervelt** (Sarah), bp. 1 Jan 1812 Paramus Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources:

[1] Wells, Theodore W., *The pastor and the church, or, Rev. John H. Duryea, D.D., and the Second Reformed Church at Paterson, N.J.*, New York: Board of Publication of the Reformed Church in America, 1984 (Marriages and Baptisms), p. 126 (online at HeritageQuest); Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 71; Zabriskie, George Olin, "Geertje Hendricks, Mother of the Hopper and Van Dien Families," in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, May 1971 (Vol. 46, No. 2), p. 78

Westervelt, John

John Westervelt
son of Johannis Westervelt &
Antie Demarest

m. 8 Sep 1810
Tappan Ref Ch
(he of Kinderkamack;
she of Clooster)

Wyntje Cole
dau. of Jacob J. Cole &
(1) Geertie Duryee
b. about 1793

---children of John J. Westervelt & Wyntje Cole:

- **James Westervelt**, b. 20 July 1811; bp. 1 Sep 1811 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: James Westervelt, Elizabeth Demarest, wife)
- **Jacob Cole Westervelt**, b. 2 Feb 1813; bp. 21 Feb 1813 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Jacob G. Cole & Margreta Westervelt, wife)

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Burnett, Louise Howes, *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church...Records of Old South Church...to 1912*, transcribed Aug 1970; printed [c. 1998?] by Bergen Historic Books;

Westervelt, John J.

John Westervelt
son of

m. 23 Oct 1803

Jane Lozier (Jannetje)
(widow of **John Van Horn**)
dau. of John Lozier &
Mary Bourdette
b. about 1775

b.

---children of John Westervelt & Jane Lozier:

- **Peter Westervelt**, b. 22 March 1811; bp. 14 April 1811 Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC (parents in bp. record: John Westervelt & Jane Lozier)

---Sources: Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, Records of the Madison Avenue Reformed Church in the City of New York, Vol. 1 (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society e-Library)

Westervelt, John B. (Jan)

John B. Westervelt
son of Benjamin Westervelt &
(1) Sarah Durie

m. 24 Nov 1810
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
(they were 2nd cousins)

Margaret Durie
dau. of John Durie &
Belitje Demarest

b. 5 April 1789

b. 26 May 1791

bp. 10 May 1789 Schraalenburgh

bp. 13 June 1791 Hackensack Ref Ch

d. 15 April 1867 age 79.0.10

d. 7 March 1863 age 71.9.9

buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

They lived on the easterly 52 acres of a farm in what is now Cresskill. Bergen Co., NJ, purchased by Benjamin Westervelt from Daniel A. Vervalen 1 April 1816, together with woodland of 12 acres in the Closter mountain. Both tracts of land were devised to John by will made 14 May 1836. The homestead (at what is now 152 County Road) may have been built when the land was acquired, to replace an earlier house.²

Margaret was bequeathed a legacy of \$2150, together with 1-1/2 acres of woodland at Haworth by her father's will in 1842.²

John B. Westervelt, 61, farmer, and Margaret, 59, were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Hackensack Township, Bergen County, NJ. Listed living with them were: Benjamin, 23, farmer; John [W.?] Bogert, 4; and Ellen DeBaun, 22.

John B. Westervelt left a will dated 31 May 1864 which devised the homestead farm to son Benjamin, together with railroad bonds. Grandson John B. Westervelt was left an eight-day clock, and grandson John Westervelt Bogert a legacy of \$5000, railroad bonds and 10 acres of land in the Tenafly mountain.²

---children of John B. Westervelt & Margaret Durie:

- **Sallie Westervelt**, b. 18 Aug 1822; bp. 6 Oct 1822 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 7 Nov 1822, age 0.2.21; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **Lavina Westervelt** (Lavinus in bp. record), b. 19 Oct 1825; bp. 4 Dec 1825 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 19 Mar 1846, age 20.5.0; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 23 May 1844 **Seba M. Bogert**
- **Benjamin J. Westervelt**, b. 19 Nov 1826¹ (9 Nov 1826 Palisades, Bergen Co., NJ); bp. 10 Dec 1826 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit); m. **Eleanor/Ellen DeBaun**

---Sources:

[1] Westervelt, Walter Tallman, Genealogy of the Westervelt Family, 1905, p. 70 (Jan B. Westervelt is no. 382);

[2] Durie, Howard I., The Durie Family, 1985, p. 111-112 (Marregrietje/Margaret Durie is no. 142);

Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, p. 92; Clayton, W. Woodford & Nelson, William, History of Bergen and Passaic Counties, New Jersey, Philadelphia 1882, p. opp 296; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946, (South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd), p. 102, 129; 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Hackensack Township, taken August 1850; dwelling 129, family 142 (family of John B. Westervelt); Burnett, Louise Howes, Records of the Reformed Dutch Church...Records of Old South Church...to 1912, transcribed Aug 1970; printed [c. 1998?] by Bergen Historic Books;

Westervelt, John

John Westervelt
son of

m. 6 July 1811
Greenwich Village, NYC
Dutch Ref Ch

Sally Parcels
dau. of

---Sources: New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at <genealogy.com>

Westervelt, John P.

John P. Westervelt
son of

m. 27 July 1811
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Mary Paulesson
dau. of

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, p. 92

Westervelt, John P.

John P. Westervelt
son of Peter B. Westervelt &
Letitia/Aeltje/Annetie Rigbe

m. 10 Sep 1815
So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Maria Demarest
dau. of Jacob Demarest &
Helena Campbell

b. 12 Nov 1792

b. 17 July 1793

d. 26 June 1873, age 80.7.14

d. 19 Apr 1849, age 55.9.2

buried So. Schraalenburgh Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

buried So. Schraalenburgh Chyd

---children of John P. Westervelt & Maria Demarest:

- **Letty Westervelt**, b. 7 Sep 1817; bp. 5 Oct 1817 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. 5 Nov 1836 So. Schraalenburgh, **Joseph B. Miller**. He was b. 29 Jan 1810; d. 22 June 1884.
- **Elizabeth Westervelt**, b. 23 Feb 1821; bp. 25 July 1821 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. 13 Dec 1838 So. Schraalenburgh, **David Van Horn**. They had a son, John Calvin Van Horn.
- **Ellen Ann Westervelt**, b. 23 Jan 1829; d. 30 Aug 1829; buried So. Schraalenburgh Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ
 ---Sources: *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, p. VI-41 (#6-354 Maria Demarest); Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 93; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 82, 87; Burnett, Louise Howes, *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church...Records of Old South Church...to 1912*, transcribed Aug 1970; printed [c. 1998?] by Bergen Historic Books;

Westervelt, John, Jr.

John Westervelt Jr.
son of

m. 19 Dec 1818
English Neighborhood
Ref Ch

Maria Terhune
dau. of

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 14

Westervelt, Johannes

Johannes Westervelt
son of Cornelius Westervelt &
Maria Conklin

m. 20 Feb 1822

Rachel Westervelt
dau. of Jacob Westervelt &
Jannetje Westervelt
b. about 1803
bp.
d. 27 Jan 1882 age 77.7.5
buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

b. 26 May 1798

bp. 17 June 1798 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

d. 5 March 1870 age 71.9.7

buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

---*children of Johannes Westervelt & Rachel Westervelt*:

- **Maria Westervelt**, b. 13 Feb 1823; bp. 23 Jan 1823 [the birth and baptism dates are prob. reversed] So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 15 Nov 1895; m. 4 Nov 1846 **John Vanderbeek**.
- **Jacob Westervelt**, b. 22 Jan 1832; m. 25 Feb 1857, **Margaret Demarest**
- **Cornelius Westervelt**, b. 12 Sep 1836; m. 20 Sep 1860 **Sarah Ann Edsall**.
- **Rachel Anna Westervelt**, b. 24 July 1843; d. 15 Jan 1899; m. 5 Sep 1866 Capt. **Charles Barr**.

---Sources: Westervelt, Walter Tallman, *The Genealogy of the Westervelt Family*, 1905, p. 70 (Johannes Westervelt is no. 380; Rachel Westervelt is no. 808); Burnett, Louise Howes, *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church...Records of Old South Church...to 1912*, transcribed Aug 1970; printed [c. 1998?] by Bergen Historic Books; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (North Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 105

Westervelt, John P.

John P. Westervelt
b.
d.
buried

m.

Mary Bush
b. about 1795
d. 27 Aug 1877, age 81.9.27
buried So. Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, NJ), p. 102

Westervelt, John

John Westervelt

m.

Helen/Hannah Blauvelt

---*children of John Westervelt & Helen Blauvelt*:

- **Caroline Westervelt**, b. 15 June 1825; bp. 4 Sep 1825 Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC (parents in bp. record: John Westervelt & Hellen Blawvelt)
- **Mary Jane Westervelt**, b. 16 May 1827; bp. 1 July 1827 Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC (parents in bp. record: John Westervelt & Hannah Blawvelt)

---Sources: Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, *Records of the Madison Avenue Reformed Church in the City of New York*, Vol. 1 (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society e-Library)

Westvelt, John

John Westervelt
son of William Westervelt &
Belitje Quackenbush

m. 30 Sep 1824

Ellenor Herbert (Ellen)
dau. of William Herbert &
Eleanor Wood
b. about 1805 NY
bp.
d. 18 March 1889 NY

b. 30 Dec 1800

bp. 15 Jan 1801 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

d. 20 Nov 1867 Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New York, Kings Co., Brooklyn, Ward 10, p. 162, enumerated 8 Aug 1850, Dwelling 772, Family 1313 (all b. NY except as noted) -- John Westervelt, 48, Clerk, b. NJ; Ellen [Westervelt], 45; Israel [Westervelt], 22; Ann [Westervelt], 20; Elenor Herbert, 80; William Westervelt, 15; Charles Westervelt, 9; Gideon Rice, 36, Broker; Matilda [Rice], 18.

---*children of John Westervelt & Eleanor Herbert*:

- **Isabella Westervelt**, b. 14 Feb 1827; bp. 13 April 1827 Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC (parents in bp. record: John Westervelt & Ellenor Herbert)

- **Ann Westervelt**, b. 3 Nov 1829; bp. 18 Feb 1830 Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC (parents in bp. record: John Westervelt & Ellen Herbert)
- **Matilda Westervelt**, b. 1 April 1832; bp. 19 Oct 1832 Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC (parents in bp. record: John Westervelt & Ellen Herbert); d. 25 June 1892; m. 15 Nov 1849, **Gideon Rice**
- **William Westervelt**, b. 20 Aug 1835; bp. Oct 1835 Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC (parents in bp. record: John Westervelt & Ellen Herbert)
- **George Henry Westervelt**, b. 11 June 1837 NY; d. 1 Sep 1841
- **Charles Edward Westervelt**, b. 3 Feb 1842 NY; m. 4 June 1896, **Mary Elizabeth Field**

---Sources: Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, Records of the Madison Avenue Reformed Church in the City of New York, Vol. 1 (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society e-Library); Westervelt, Walter Tallman, *Genealogy of the Westervelt Family*, New York, 1905, p. 87-88, 119 (John Westervelt is no. 555)

Westervelt, John C.

John C. Westervelt
son of Casparus Westervelt &
Maria Durie

m. 4 Nov 1826

Sarah Vanderbeek (Sally)
dau. of

b. 12 June 1804 NJ

b. about 1810 NJ

bp. 1 July 1804 Hackensack Ref Ch

bp.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., New Barbadoes Township, p. 50, enumerated 29 Aug 1850, Dwelling 962, Family 999 (all b. NJ) -- John C. Westervelt, 46, Shoemaker, value real estate \$1800; Sarah [Westervelt], 40; Ann Maria [Westervelt], 18.

---children of John C. Westervelt & Sarah Vanderbeek:

- **Casper Westervelt**, b. 9 Oct 1828; bp. 18 Nov 1828 Hackensack Ref Ch

- **Anna Maria Westervelt**, b. 14 April 1832; bp. 29 May 1832 Hackensack Ref Ch; m. 16 July 1853, **John C. Jones**

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, and Arthur J. Goff, *Hackensack Reformed Church Records, 1801-1886, Copied from Book Number Two of Records, 1943* [facsimile reprint published 1996 by Bergen Historic Books]; Westervelt, Walter Tallman, *Genealogy of the Westervelt Family*, New York, 1905, p. 51; Durie, Howard I, *The Durie Family*, 1985, p. 109 (Marytie/Maria Durie is no. 137)

Westervelt, John H. (John Henry Westervelt)

John H. Westervelt
son of Henry Westervelt &
Elizabeth Cole

m. 6 Sep 1828

Maria Smith

Tappan Ref Ch
(he of Closter or Harrington;
she of Tappan or Harrington)

dau. of (prob) Cornelius C. Smith &
Caroline/Cathaline Ferdon

b. 20 Aug 1807 NJ

b. about 1810 NY

bp. 20 Sep 1807 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

bp.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Orangetown, p. 113, enumerated 23 August 1850, Dwelling 762?, Family 945 (all b. NY except as noted) -- John H. Westervelt, 42, Farmer, value real estate \$8000, b. NJ; Maria S. [Westervelt], 40; Eliza [Westervelt], 18; John F. [Westervelt], 16; Henry [Westervelt], 14; Caroline [Westervelt], 12; Gitty Ann [Westervelt], 10; Sarah [Westervelt], 4; Claus Miller, 70, Black, Laborer.

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Orangetown, Blauveltville P.O., p. 158, enumerated 27 July 1870, Dwelling 1128, Family 1326 (all b. NY except as noted) -- Westervelt, John H., 62, Farmer, value real estate \$20,000, value personal estate \$8000, b. NJ; [Westervelt], Mary, 60; [Westervelt], J. Ferdon, 36, Farmer; [Westervelt], Loly, 25, Keeping House; [Westervelt], Sophia, 3.

---children of John H. Westervelt & Maria Smith:

- **Cornelius Smith Westervelt**, b. 31 Dec 1830; bp. 8 March 1840 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)

- **Eliza Ann Westervelt**, b. 9 March 1832; bp. 8 March 1840 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)

- **John Ferdon Westervelt**, b. 30 Jan 1834; bp. 8 March 1840 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)

- **Henry I. Westervelt**, b. 8 Jan 1836; bp. 8 March 1840 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)

- **Caroline Westervelt**, b. 3 Oct 1837; bp. 8 March 1840 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)

- **Gitty Maria Westervelt**, b. 22 Aug 1839; bp. 8 March 1840 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)

- **Sarah Jane Westervelt**, b. 19 Dec 1845; bp. 31 May 1846 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998;

Westervelt, John A. (Capt.)

John A. Westervelt
son of Albert Westervelt &
Rachel Durie

m. 23 Feb 1823

Cornelia Brinkerhoff

dau. of

b. 21 Mar 1802

b.

bp. 16 Oct 1804 Hackensack Ref Ch

bp.

d. 28 Oct 1839 Tallahassee, FL

d.

---children of John A. Westervelt & Cornelia Brinkerhoff:

- **Rachel Westervelt**, b. 13 Oct 1824; bp. 21 Nov 1824 Hackensack Ref Ch; m. 11 Oct 1843 **David Quackenbush**

- **James J. Westervelt**, b. 15 Jan 1827; bp. 8 March 1827 Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC (parents in bp. record: John A. Westervelt & Cornelia Brinkerhoff); d. 4 Sep 1827 age 0.7.20; buried Hackensack Ref Chyd

- **Jacob J. Westervelt**, b. 15 July 1828; d. 2 Feb 1864; m. 27 Apr 1854 **Rachel Voorhis**, dau. of Albert J. Voorhis & Rachel Hopper.

---Westervelt, Walter Tallman, *Genealogy of the Westervelt Family*, 1905, p. 76, 106 (Capt. John A. Westervelt is no. 448); Durie, Howard I, *The Durie Family*, 1985, p. 77 (Rachel Durie is no. 76); Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, and Arthur J. Goff, *Hackensack Reformed Church Records, 1801-1886. Copied from Book Number Two of Records, 1943* [facsimile reprint published 1996 by Bergen Historic Books]; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947* (Hackensack Ref Chyd), p. 88; Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, *Records of the Madison Avenue Reformed Church in the City of New York*, Vol. 1 (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society e-Library)

Westervelt, John

John Westervelt
son of

m about 16 Apr 1829¹

Sophia Willis
dau. of

---Sources:

[1] Martha Ann Zabriskie Memorandum Book (Typescript at Bergen County Historical Society Library);

Westervelt, John Z.

John Z. Westervelt
son of Roelof Westervelt &
Helena Zabriskie
b. 27 Jan 1807
d. 8 Nov 1879

m. 14 May 1829

Cornelia Lydecker Demarest
dau. of Cornelius T. Demarest &
Margaret Lydecker
b. 1 Sep 1810
d.
buried

buried New York Cem., Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ

In April 1859 they were living at 47 Leroy St., NYC.

---*children of John Z. Westervelt & Cornelia L. Demarest:*

- **Charles Henry Westervelt**, b. 31 March 1830; d. 30 June 1835; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, NJ.
 - **Maria Westervelt**, b. 21 June 1832; d. 8 July 1835; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, NJ.
 - **Cornelius Demarest Westervelt**, b. 9 Feb 1836; d. 20 April 1836; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, NJ.
 - **Helena Westervelt**, b. 6 May 1837; m. 25 Dec 1861 **Nestor W. Rappleye**.
 - **Margaret Westervelt**, b. 26 Aug 1839; m. 20 June 1860 **James P. Golding**.
 - **John Z. Westervelt**, b. 13 Feb 1842; d. 25 Feb 1898; m. 22 Dec 1868 **Adeline Purdy**. They had no children.
 - **Maria Amelia Westervelt** (Maria Cornelia), b. 25 Sep 1845; d. 1912; buried New York Cem., Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ
 - **Elizabeth Westervelt**, b. 6 Aug 1853; d. 5 April 1859 NYC, age 5.8.-; buried New York Cem., Hackensack, NJ.
- Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, NJ), p. 96; Westervelt, Walter Tallman, *Genealogy of the Westervelt Family*, 1905, p. 101 (John Z. Westervelt is no. 786); Death note in *New York Times*, 6 April 1859, p. 5 (Lizzie Westervelt); Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, p. VII-113 (Cornelia Lydecker Demarest is no. 7-1030)

Westervelt, John

John Westervelt

m.

Harriet Smith

---*children of John Westervelt & Harriet Smith:*

- **Henry Bogert Westerfield**, b. 19 Dec 1830; bp. 24 April 1831 Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC (parents in bp. record: John Westerfield & Harriet Smith)
- **David Westervelt**, b. 21 Jan 1833; bp. April 1833 Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC (parents in bp. record: Jno. Westervelt & Harriet Smith)
- (prob) **Mary Westerfield**, b. 17 Feb 1838; bp. 6 July 1838 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC (as Mary, dau. of John Westerfield & Harriet ----)

---Sources: Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church at Greenwich in the City of New York*, Baptisms (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society e-Library)

Westervelt, John

John Westervelt
son of

m. 21 May 1831
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Catherine Larum
dau. of

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929*, p. 94

Westervelt, John W. (John J. Westervelt in m. record)

John W. Westervelt
son of Wiert Westervelt &
Sophia Bogert
b. 9 Jan 1810
bp. 28 Jan 1810 Tappan Ref Ch
d. 1 Feb 1892, age 82.0.24
buried Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ

m. (1) 8 Nov 1834
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Susan Durie
dau. of John Durie &
Sarah Davis
b. 1 Aug 1816
bp.
d. 3 Feb 1882, age 65.5.3
buried Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, NJ

m. (2)

Sally Cole

Jhn H. Westervelt was a farmer, They lived on New Bridge Riad, west of South Washington Avenue in present Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ, on a farm of about 60 acres. This property was sold 30 April 1869 to Garret A. Lydecker for \$15.627. They then moved to Hackensack where they lived at the southern corner of State Street and Central Avenue on property purchased 1 May 1869 from Peter B. Vreeland.¹

---*children of John Westervelt & (1) Susan Durie:*

- **Rachel Westervelt**, b. 27 July 1836; d. 25 Oct 1900; m. 30 Oct 1858 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **John R. Voorhis**, son of

Ralph J. Voorhis & Maria Kipp

- **Sarah Westervelt**, b. 14 Oct 1837; m. 24 Dec 1859, **James D. Voorhis**
- **Garret D. Westervelt**, b. 14 Aug 1841; d. age 14
- **Garret D. Westervelt**, b. about 1841; d. 30 April 1856, age 14.8.16; buried Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **William Henry Westervelt**, b. 19 Sep 1843; bp. 7 April 1853 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 22 Dec 1919; m. 16 June 1866 Dumont, NJ, **Margaret Ann Zabriskie**, dau. of David I. Zabriskie & Rachel Voorhis
- **Sophenia Westervelt**, b. 12 Feb 1846; bp. 7 April 1853 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. 27 March 1867, **Lucas C. Westervelt**
- **John Durie Westervelt**, b. 12 June 1848; bp. 7 April 1853 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. **Phebe L. Cooper**
- **James D. Westervelt**, b. 11 May 1850; bp. 7 April 1853 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. **Emma Quackenbush**
- **Matilda Jane Westervelt**, b. 2 Sep 1855; d. age 12.1.9; buried Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **George Miller Westervelt** (George Edward Westervelt), b. 16 Sep 1856; d. 11 Oct 1858, age 2.0.26; buried Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **Charles Edward Westervelt**, b. 28 July 1859; d. 28 May 1863, age 2.9.25; buried Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, NJ), p. 17; Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 95; Westervelt, Frances A., *History of Bergen County, New Jersey 1630-1923*, New York: Lewis Historical Publishing Co., Inc., 1923, Vol. II, p. 367 (Biography of William Henry Westervelt); Westervelt, Walter Tallman, *Genealogy of the Westervelt Family*, New York, 1905, p. 78 (John Westervelt is no. 491); Durie, Howard I., *The Durie Family*, 1985, p. 152 (Susan Durie is no. 245)

Westervelt, John C.

John C. Westervelt
son of Casparus Westervelt &
Aaltje Blauvelt
b. 8 Aug 1807
bp. 29 Aug 1807 Tappan Ref Ch

m. 8 Nov 1834
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Ann Ferdon
dau. of Jacob Ferdon &
Elizabeth Haring
b. 21 July 1813
bp. 18 Aug 1813 Tappan Ref Ch

---children of John C. Westervelt & Ann Ferdon:

- **Ellen Maria Westervelt**, b. 8 Aug 1835; bp. 11 Oct 1835 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Jacob Westervelt**, b. 25 Dec 1836; bp. 9 Feb 1837 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 95; Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998;

Westervelt, John

John Westervelt
son of
b.
d.
buried

m. 25 Aug 1839
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Eliza Van Valen
dau. of
b. about 1816
d. 26 March 1840, age 23.6.2
buried Ref Chyd, Leonia, NJ

---children of John Westervelt & Eliza Van Valen:

- **Eliza Westervelt**, b. 1840; d. 23 Aug 1840, age 0.5.23; buried Ref Chyd, Leonia, NJ.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (Christian Ref Chyd, Leonia, NJ), p. 53; Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 96

Westervelt, John L.

John L. Westervelt
son of Lucas Westervelt &
Belinda/Beletje Demarest
b. 2 Aug 1809 NJ
d. 4 Nov 1860

m.

Catharine Larmour
dau. of
b. about 1820 NJ
d.

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., New Barbadoes Township, Hackensack P.O., p. 46, enumerated 22 June 1860, Dwelling 379, Family 414 (all b. NJ) -- John L. Westervelt, 50, Blacksmith, value real estate \$2500, value personal estate \$300; Catharine Westervelt, 40, Seamstress; Elizabeth Westervelt, 15, House Help.

---children of John L. Westervelt & Catharine Larmour: (3 daughters)

- **Ann Westervelt**, m. **Henry Bogert**.
- **Belinda Westervelt**, b. about 1842 NJ; m. 24 Feb 1858 True Ref Ch of Hackensack & English Neighborhood, **John Henry Berdan**, son of Richard Berdan & Willemptje Zabriskie
- **Elizabeth Westervelt**, b. about 1845 NJ; m. (1) **Robert Osborn**; m. (2) **-?-Wolfe**; m. (3) **Samuel C. Ostrander**

---Sources: Bailey, Rosalie Fellows, *Pre-Revolutionary Dutch Houses and Families in Northern New Jersey and Southern New York*, 1936 (Reprinted 1968 as a softcover book by Dover Publications), p. 325; Westervelt, Walter Tallman, *Genealogy of the Westervelt Family*, New York, 1905, p. 79 (John L. Westervelt is no. 500)

Westervelt, John P.

John P. Westervelt
son of Peter C. Westervelt &
Claasje Van Wagoner
b. 5 Nov 1810 NJ
bp. 9 Dec 1810 Hackensack Ref Ch

m. 13 Dec 1838
No. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
(now Dumont, NJ)

Gitty/Gertrude Durie
dau. of Garret Durie &
Anna Haring
b. 12 Jan 1815 NJ
bp.

d. 21 Sep 1893, age 82.9.3

buried Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ

They lived in her father's homestead at 471 Schraalenburgh Road, Haworth, Bergen Co., NJ, where John was a farmer. By the terms of the will of her father in 1837, she was given the management and income of the real and personal estate dueing her lifetime, and then to her children. John was devised land on the west side of Teaneck Road, sout of Ft. Lee Road, in Teaneck by his father;s will dated 11 April 1856, probated 1869, together with 5 acres of woodland, a pew in the North Schraalenburgh Church, and 5 shares of Bergen Turnpike stock.¹

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Harrington Township: John P. Westervelt, 39, farmer; Gitty Westervelt, 34; Ann Maria Westervelt, 4; and Ann Duryea, 56.

John P. Westervelt, 60, farmer, and Gitty, 55, keeping house, were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, living in Harrington Township, Bergen County, NJ. Listed living with them was Ann M., 24, at home. Also listed living with them was Frederick Bailey, 40, b. Germany, works on farm.

---children of John P. Westervelt & Gitty/Gertrude Durie:

- **Ann Maria Westervelt**, b. 1845 NJ; d. 1921; buried Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Joseph F. Mount**, son of Franklin and Eliza Mount. He was b. 1848; d. 1932; buried Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, NJ.

---Sources:

[1] Durie, Howard I. *The Durie Family*. 1985, p. 154 (Gitty/Gertrude Durie is no. 249); Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County Marriages*, 1929, p. 88; 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Harrington Township, taken Sep 1850, Dwelling 1073, Family 1181 (John P. Westervelt family); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, NJ), p. 19; 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Harrington Township, Norwood P.O., taken July-August 1870, dwelling 441, family 458

Westervelt, John P.

John P. Westervelt
son of Peter A. Westervelt &

m. 22 Dec 1838
Paramus Ref Ch

(1) Martha/Martntje/Matilda Westervelt

b. 21 July 1815 NJ

bp. 20 Aug 1815 Paramus Ref Ch

d. 14 Feb 1869, age 53.6.23

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Washington Township: John P. Westervelt, 35, farmer, value of real estate \$3,000.; Sarah Westervelt, 34; Matilda Westervelt, 9; John B. Westervelt, 7; Flora Tompson, 24, black; and Elizabeth D. Bogert, 15.

At the time of the 1860 census John P. Westervelt was a farmer and Sarah Westervelt is a Tailoress. Living with them was Jane Post, 20, Tailoress.

---children of John P. Westervelt & Sarah/Sally Bogert:

- **Mathilda Westervelt** (Matilda), b. 29 May 1841; bp. 4 July 1841 Paramus Ref Ch
- **John Bogert Westervelt**, b. 30 Jan 1843; bp. 19 March 1843 Paramus Ref Ch; m. **Charity -?-**.
- **Henry Westervelt**, b. 8 Feb 1847; bp. 10 April 1847 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 17 Aug 1848 aged 1.6.9; buried Paramus Ref Chyd, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ
- **Jemima Westervelt**, b. 7 July 1850; bp. 12 Jan 1851 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 18 April 1898 age 47.10.-; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 26 March 1873 Paramus Ref Ch, **John Jacob Zabriskie**, son of Jacob J.H. Zabriskie & Sarah Jane Terhune.
- **Peter Albert Westervelt**, b. 2 April 1854 NJ; bp. 30 July 1854 Paramus Ref Ch

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones....* 1935; Paramus Ref Chyd Gravestones; 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Washington Township, taken Sep 1850, Dwelling 973, Family 1074 (John P. Westervelt family); 1860 Federal Census, Bergen County, Washington Township, Hohokus P.O., dwelling 20, family 22; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript)*, copied Feb 1944, p. 29; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900)*, 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books; Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, No. 60221, Jacomyntje Jemima Demarest;

Westervelt, John G.

John G. Westervelt
son of

m. 7 July 1841
1st Ref Ch Hackensack,
by Rev. Alex. H. Warner

b.

bp.

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 34

Catharine Rebecca Oldis

dau. of Francis Oldis &
Anna Lutkins

b. 3 April 1804

bp. 4 June 1804 Hackensack Ref Ch

Westervelt, John

John Westervelt
b. 4 March 1818

m.

d. 15 July 1888

buried Island Ref Cem, Mahwah, Bergen Co., NJ

---children of John Westervelt & Sarah Ann/Sarah Maria Pine:

- **Charles Pine Westervelt**, b. 5 April 1847; bp. 26 Sep 1849 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC (as Charles Pine, son of John Westervelt & Sarah Ann Pine); d. 30 Sep 1849, age 2.5.25; buried Island Ref Cem, Mahwah, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **Benjamin Westervelt**, b. 27 June 1849; bp. 26 Sep 1849 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC (as Benjamin, son of John Westervelt &

Sarah Ann Pine (Sarah Maria)

b. 1 Jan 1821

d. 2 Oct 1883

buried Island Ref Cem, Mahwah, NJ

Sarah Ann Pine)

- **Mary Westervelt**, b. 1863; d. 26 Aug 1863, age 0.1.7; buried Island Ref Cem, Mahwah, NJ
 ---Sources: Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, Records of the Reformed Dutch Church at Greenwich in the City of New York, Baptisms (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society e-Library); Island Road Cemetery, Mahwah, Bergen County, NJ Gravestone Inscriptions (Ramapo Ref Ch Cem Extension); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, [Records of the] Ramapo Reformed Church: Ramapo Lutheran Church, 1944 (reprint 1997 Bergen Historic Books)

Westervelt, John J.

John Westervelt m.
 b. about 1818 NJ
 d. 9 March 1857, age 39.1.16
 buried Island Ref Cem, Mahwah, Bergen Co., NJ

Mary Sandford

b. about 1815-17 NJ
 d. 19 June 1866, age 51.1.16
 buried Island Ref Cem, Mahwah, NJ

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township (in or near Waldwick area), where he was a blacksmith. Living with them were James H. Westervelt, 11; Jane E. Westervelt, 8; Margaret A. Westervelt, 6; John B. Westervelt, 1; and Phebe Stager, 20.

---children of John J. Westervelt & Mary Sandford:

- **James H. Westervelt**, b. about 1839 NJ
- **Emma Louisa Westervelt**, b. about 1841; d. 30 Nov 1846, age 5.3.6; buried Island Ref Cem, Mahwah, NJ.
- **Jane E. Westervelt**, b. about 1842 NJ
- **Margaret Augusta Westervelt**, b. 6 July 1845 NJ; bp. 1 March 1846 Saddle River Zion Luth Ch
- **Emma Louisa Westervelt** (twin), b. abt. 5 Apr 1847; d. abt. 12 Aug 1848, age 1.4.12; buried Island Ref Cem, Mahwah, NJ.
- **William Thomas Westervelt** (twin), b. abt. 5 Apr 1847; d. 7 May 1849, age 2.1.7; buried Island Ref Cem., Mahwah, NJ.
- **John B. Westervelt**, b. about 1849 NJ

---Sources: Martha Ann Zabriskie Memorandum Book (Typescript at Bergen County Historical Society Library); Island Road Cemetery, Mahwah, Bergen County, NJ Gravestone Inscriptions (Ramapo Ref Ch Cem Extension); 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Hohokus Township, taken August 1850, Dwelling 600, Family 657; "Genealogy of Alfred P. Smith (copied from his own notes)" at Saddle River Borough Hall History Collection, e-mailed Aug 2003 from Jan Shergalis <howardandjan@worldnet.att.net>;

Westervelt, John C.

John C. Westervelt m. 28 May 1841
 son of Casper/Jasper Westervelt & Paramus Ref Ch
 Maria Van Riper
 b. 31 Aug 1818
 d. 17 Sep 1885, age 67.0.17
 buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

Leah Hopper

dau. of Jacob A. Hopper &
 Margaret Cooper
 b. 29 May 1817 Westwood
 d. 13 Oct 1890
 buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, NJ

They lived in Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ on Lafayette Avenue at Westervelt Place.

He served as a captain in the 22nd NJ Regiment during the Civil War.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Washington Township: John C. Westervelt, 32, farmer, value of real estate \$20,000.; Leah Westervelt, 32; Casper Westervelt, 6; Anthony Earl, 45, laborer; Maria Westervelt, 60; and Sam Westervelt, 10, black.

---children of John C. Westervelt & Leah Hopper:

- **Jasper J. Westervelt** (Casper Westervelt), b. 10 June 1844; bp. 3 Aug 1844 Paramus Ref Ch; m. 9 Nov 1865 by Rev.

Ephraim DeYoe (Luth Ch), **Mary Louise Achenbach**, dau. of Henry Achenbach & Charity Ackerman

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones..., 1935; 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Washington Township, taken Sep 1850, Dwelling 923, Family 1016 (John C. Westervelt family); Zabriskie, George Olin, The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowski (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey, 1963, Vol. I, p. 486 (#2595 Leah Hopper); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books

Westervelt, John D.

John D. Westervelt m. 13 Oct 1841
 son of Dowah Westervelt & Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
 Ann Banta
 b. 2 Sep 1821
 bp.
 d. 12 March 1896, age 74.6.9
 buried So. Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, NJ

Catharine Christie

dau. of Dower P. Christie &
 Christina Cole
 b. 17 Feb 1822
 bp. 12 April 1822 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC
 d. 14 March 1910
 buried So. Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

---children of John D. Westervelt & Catharine Christie:

- **Simeon Westervelt**, b. 1 Nov 1842; m. 7 Nov 1866 **Sarah Maria Bogert**
- **William Henry Westervelt**, b. 19 Oct 1844; m. 13 Sep 1870, **Catherine Elizabeth Bogert**
- **Annie M. Westervelt**, b. 24 April 1851; m. 14 May 1872 Capt. **John Lozier**.
- **Christie Westervelt**, b. 6 Nov 1854; m. 3 May 1882 **Jemima Hopper**.
- **Lewis Cass Westervelt**, b. 15 May 1857

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, p. 96; Westervelt, Walter Tallman, Genealogy of the Westervelt Family, 1905, p. 102, 134-135 (John Westervelt is no. 791); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946 (South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, NJ), p. 129

Westervelt, John

John Westervelt m. 4 Feb 1847 **Mary Ackerman**
 son of Second Ref Ch, Paterson dau. of
 In their marriage record, they were both of Manchester.
 ---Sources: Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Marriages 1828-1896 online March 2001 at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second_reformed_marriages.htm>

Westervelt, John R.
 John R. Westervelt m. **Hannah Blauvelt**
 b. about 1825 b. about 1829
 d. 3 Nov 1854 age 29.8.5 d. 7 Sep 1868 age 39
 buried Hackensack Ref Chyd, Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ buried Hackensack Ref Chyd
 They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Lodi Township, p. 1, enumerated 30 Aug 1850,
 Dwelling 1026, Family 1064 (all b. NJ) -- John R. Westervelt, 22, Farmer; Hannah [Westervelt], 21; Mary Ann Blauvelt, 14.
 ---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Hackensack Ref Chyd; Church on the Green), p. 93

Westervelt, John J.
 John J. Westervelt m. **Rachel Folly**
 son of dau. of (poss) William Folly &
 Margaret
 b. 26 Aug 1828 b. abt. 1831
 d. 13 Aug 1851, age 22.11.18 d. 5 May 1852 age 20.10.25
 buried Union Cem., Waldwick, Bergen Co., NJ buried Union Cem. Waldwick
 ---children of John J. Westervelt & Rachel Folly:
 • **John William Westervelt**, d. age 6 mos. (no date on ts); bur. Union Cem., Waldwick, Bergen Co., NJ
 ---Sources: "Bergen County Gravestones—Waldwick Union Cemetery" in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, Sep 1976, p. 114; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946 (Union Cemetery, Wyckoff, NJ), p. 5

Westervelt, John C.
 John C. Westervelt m. 14 Dec 1842 **Hannah Speer (Spear)**
 son of Second Ref Ch, Paterson dau. of
 In their marriage record, she was of Manchester.
 They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Hudson Co., Jersey City, Ward 15, p. 18, enumerated 11 July
 1870, Dwelling 106, Family 136 (all b. NJ) -- Westervelt, John C., 47, Retail Coal Merchant, value real estate \$20,000, value
 personal estate \$5000; [Westervelt], Hannah, 47, Keeping House; [Westervelt], John H., 24, Ret. Coal Merchant; [Wester-
 velt], Bernard, 19, Clerk in Coal office; [Westervelt], Anna, 22, at home; [Westervelt], Francis M., 2; plus two servants.
 ---children of John C. Westervelt & Hannah Speer:
 • **Ann Penelope Westervelt**, bp. 11 Feb 1844 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ
 • **John Henry Westervelt**, b. 2 Oct 1845; bp. 17 April 1846 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ; m. (prob) **Anna -?-**
 • **Catherine Elizabeth Westervelt**, b. 22 April 1848; bp. 11 Sep 1848 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ
 • **Cornelius Westervelt** (twin), b. 4 June 1851; bp. 13 Aug 1851 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ
 • **Bernard Westervelt** (twin), b. 4 June 1851; bp. 13 Aug 1851 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ
 ---Sources: Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Baptisms 1828-1882 online March 2001 at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second_reformed_chu.htm>; Second
 Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Marriages 1828-1896 online March 2001 at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second_reformed_marriages.htm>

Westervelt, John H.
 John H. Westervelt m. **Maria Smith**
 son of Hendrick/Henry Westervelt & dau. of
 Elizabeth Cole
 b. 20 Aug 1807 b.
 bp. 20 Sep 1807 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch bp.
 ---children of John H. Westervelt & Maria Smith:
 • **Sophia Westervelt**, b. 27 Dec 1850; bp. 13 April 1851 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)
 ---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899, Kinship, 1998; Westervelt, Walter Tallman, The Ge-
 nealogy of the Westervelt Family, 1905, p. 68 (Henry Westervelt is no. 387), p. 68 (John H. Westervelt is no. 720)

Westervelt, John
 John Westervelt m. 1 Sep 1859 **Charlotte Augusta Lozier**
 son of Garret Westervelt & dau. of George Lozier &
 Harriet Westervelt Catherine Vervalen
 b. 19 June 1830 b. 7 June 1841
 d. 12 Jan 1907 d. 18 July 1904
 buried Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ buried Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, NJ
 They were listed in the 1900 Federal Census, New York, New York Co., Manhattan, District 147, p. 14, enumerated 5 June
 1900, multi-family dwelling, Family 135 (all b. NY, all their parents b. NY) -- Westervelt, John, Head, b. June 1830, age 70,

Truckman; [Westervelt], Charlotte, Wife, b. Jan 1846, age 57, married 30 yrs., mother of 1 child, 1 child then living; [Westervelt], Edeth, daughter, b. Aug 1877, age 23, Single.

---children of John Westervelt & Charlotte Augusta Lozier:

• **Edith Westervelt**, b. Aug 1877 NY

---Sources: Wester[Westervelt], Charlotte, Wife, b. Jvelt, Walter Tallman, Genealogy of the Westervelt Family, New York, 1905, p. 133 (John Westervelt is no. 1238)

Westervelt, John P. B.

John P. B. Westervelt
son of Peter B. Westervelt &
Sarah Naugle

m. 7 Nov 1849
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Elizabeth B. Voorhis
dau. of

b. 13 April 1831

b.

bp. 3 April 1834 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

bp.

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Hackensack, New Bridge P.O., p. 114, enumerated 10 Aug 1870, Dwelling 381, Family 435 (all b. NJ except as noted) -- Westervelt, John P.B., 39, Farmer, value real estate \$7000, value personal estate \$2000; [Westervelt], Elizabeth, 39, Keeping House; [Westervelt], Sarah M., 16, Without Occupation; [Westervelt], Henry V., 7; [Westervelt], Peter, 3; Davis, William, 16, Farm Laborer, b. NY; Price, John, 22, Farm Laborer, b. Prussia; Westervelt, Sally N., 68, Without Occupation, value personal estate \$800, b. NJ.

---children of John P. B. Westervelt & Elizabeth Voorhis:

• **Sarah M. Westervelt** (Matilda), b. 5 Dec 1853; m. 10 June 1875 **Andrew H. Haring**.

• **Henry V. Westervelt**, b. 4 Jan 1863; m. 25 Nov 1885 **Alice A. Ferdon**.

• **Peter B. Westervelt**, b. 12 June 1867; m. 12 June 1890 **Iona Van Buskirk**.

---Sources: Toler, Henry Pennington, The New Harlem Register, 1903, p. 417; Westervelt, Walter Tallman, Genealogy of the Westervelt Family, 1905, p. 100 (John P. B. Westervelt is no. 772)

Westervelt, John P.

John P. Westervelt
son of Peter D. Westervelt &

m. 24 April 1851
Greenwich Village
Dutch Ref Ch, NYC

Maria Ferdon
dau. of

b. about 1831 NJ

b.

John was listed in the 1910 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Palisades Township, Tenafly Borough, District 0053, p. 25, enumerated 2 May 1910, Tenafly Road, Dwelling 243, Family 273 -- Westervelt, John, Head, 79, Widower, b. NJ, his parents b. NJ, Undertaker, owned home; [Westervelt], John W., Son, 51, married 22 yrs., b. NJ, his father b. NJ, his mother b. NY, Undertaker assistant; [Westervelt], Mary F., Daughter in law, age 49, married 22 yrs., mother of 2 children, 1 child then living, b. NY, her parents b. NY; [Westervelt], Frederick, Grandson, 29, Single, b. NY, his parents b. NY, Salesman, Dry Goods; Updike, Edwin S., Boarder, age 80, Widower, b. NY, his parents b. NJ, House Carpenter.

---children of John P. Westervelt & Maria Ferdon:

• **Annie Westervelt**, b. 29 June 1852; d. at age 11

• **Frances Westervelt**, b. 12 May 1854; m. 9 Nov 1881, **William Shepherd**

• **George H. Westervelt**, b. 14 Jan 1856; m. 6 March 1884, **Marie T. Eicks**

• **John Wesley Westervelt**, b. 4 Dec 1858; m. 25 March 1888, **Mary Frances Hover**

• **Emma Westervelt**, b. 19 May 1861; m. (1) 23 Nov 1881, **Herbert Westervelt**; m. (2) 28 July 1897, **Perry Vreeland**

• **Sarah Anna Westervelt**, b. 22 June 1863; d. age 3

• **Rachel Westervelt**, b. 7 Aug 1865; d. Dec 1870

• **Mary Springer Westervelt**, b. 4 Jan 1868; m. 25 March 1888, **Samuel D. Apgar**

• **Willis Burr Westervelt**, b. 28 April 1870; m. 24 July 1888, **Annie M. Spencer**

---Sources: New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Indexp;ine at genealogy.com; Westervelt, Walter Tallman, Genealogy of the Westervelt Family, New York, 1905, p. 132, 147 (John P. Westervelt is no. 1233)

Westervelt, John R.

John R. Westervelt
son of

m.

Rachel Ann Halsted
dau. of John Halstead &
Anna Van Voorhees

b. 10 April 1831 NJ

b. 8 Sep 1834 NJ

d. 21 Nov 1889

d. 27 July 1906

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

Rachel A. Halsted, wife of John Westervelt, was received into the Wyckoff Ref Ch 23 June 1865 by certificate from 1st Congregational Ch, Morrisania, NY; she was dismissed from Wyckoff Ref Ch 16 Jan 1887.

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Franklin Township, Ramseys P.O., p. 71, enumerated 13 Aug 1870, Dwelling 520, Family 567 (all b. NJ) -- Westervelt, John R., 38, Farmer, value personal estate \$500; [Westervelt], Rachel A., 35, Keeping House; [Westervelt], Anne, 10; [Westervelt], Frances, 7. They were listed just before the family headed by John (age 72) & Anne (age 66) Halstead.

They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Ridgewood Township, District 14, p. 28, enumerated 18 June 1880, Dwelling 262, Family 281 (all b. NJ, all their parents b. NJ except as noted) -- Westervelt, J. R., 48, Grocer; [Westervelt], Rachel A., 45, Wife, Keeping House; [Westervelt], Anna A., 19, Daughter, Single; [Westervelt], Nellie [or Dellie?], 17, Daughter, Single, b. NY.

---children of John R. Westervelt & Rachel Ann Halsted:

- **Anna A. Westervelt**, b. 1860 NJ; d. 1924; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ; m. **Edwin Nickerson**.
- **Nellie/Dellie Westervelt** (Frances in 1870 census), b. about 1863 NY

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 44; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, including gravestone inscriptions from the Chyd (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945;

Westervelt, John R.

John R. Westervelt
son of David J. Westervelt &
Sophia Parsels

m. 11 Aug 1855

b. 23 May 1832 Tenafly, Bergen Co., NJ
d. 20 June 1904 age 72.0.27

buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Palisade Township, Tenafly Village, District 11, p. 5, enumerated 2 June 1880, Dwelling 50, Family 53 (all b. NJ, all their parents b. NJ)--Westervelt, John R., 47, Clerk Ex Co.; [Westervelt], Caroline, 44, Wife, housekeeping; [Westervelt], George, 12, Son; [Westervelt], Benjamin C., 6, Son.

---children of John R. Westervelt & Caroline Cole:

- **David Edward Westervelt**, b. about 1856; d. 21 Oct 1857 age 1.3.5; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd
- **Anna Matilda Westervelt**, b. 1858; d. 1916; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd; m. **William V.D. Kent**.
- **George E. Westervelt**, b. 3 Feb 1868 NY; d. 19 April 1927 Tuckerton, Ocean Co., NJ; m. 24 Oct 1893, **Martina Tallman**, dau. of William Augustus Tallman & Lydia Ann Bogert

- **Benjamin C. Westervelt**, b. 30 Dec 1873 Tenafly, Bergen Co., NJ; d. 1944

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (North Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 122, 128

Westervelt, John H.

John H. Westervelt
son of (poss) Henry Westervelt &
Jannetje Auryansen

m.

b. 4 Sep 1832

bp. 7 Nov 1832 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC

d. 28 July 1870 age 37.10.24

buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., New Barbadoes Township, Hackensack P.O., p. 93, enumerated 25 Aug 1870, Dwelling 651, Family 758 (all b. NJ) -- Westervelt, John H., 31, Retired, balue real estate \$5000, value personal estate \$4000; [Westervelt], Maruia, 30, Keeping House; [Westervelt], Jane, 12, at home; [Westervelt], Edwin, 11, at home; [Westervelt], Henry, 9, at home' Vanderbrerk, J. W., 22, Painter.

---children of John H. Westervelt & Maria E. Banta:

- **Jane Westervelt**, b. about 1857 NJ
- **Edwin Westervelt**, b. 13 Feb 1859 NJ; d. 9 July 1883 in 25th yr.; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd
- **Henry S. Westervelt**, b. 5 Jan 1861 NJ; d. 27 May 1928; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd; m. **May Moffatt**.

She was b. 21 March 1861; d. 21 May 1931; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (North Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 127

Westervelt, John W.

John W. Westervelt
son of John P. Westervelt &
Maria Ferdon

m. 25 March 1888

b. 4 Dec 1858 NY

They were listed in the 1900 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Palisades Township, Borough of Tenafly, District 41, p. 21, enumerated 9 June 1900, Dwelling 146, Family 158 -- Westervelt, John W., Head, b. Dec 1858, age 41, married 12 yrs., b. NY, his parents b. NJ, Undertaker, rented home; [Westervelt], Mary, Wife, b. Dec 1860, age 39, married 12 yrs., mother of 2 children, 1 child then living, b. NY, her parents b. NY; [Westervelt], Frederick, Son, b. Nov 1890, age 9, b. NY; Maria Westervelt, b. Feb 1831 NY, age 69, married 48 yrs., mother of 10 children, 6 children then living, b. NY her parents b. NY.

They were listed in the 1910 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Palisades Township, Tenafly Borough, District 0053, p. 25, enumerated 2 May 1910, Tenafly Road, Dwelling 243, Family 273 -- Westervelt, John, Head, 79, Widower, b. NJ, his parents b. NJ, Undertaker, owned home; [Westervelt], John W., Son, 51, married 22 yrs., b. NJ, his father b. NJ, his mother b. NY, Undertaker assistant; [Westervelt], Mary F., Daughter in law, age 49, married 22 yrs., mother of 2 children, 1 child then living, b. NY, her parents b. NY; [Westervelt], Frederick, Grandson, 29, Single, b. NY, his parents b. NY, Salesman, Dry Goods; Updike, Edwin S., Boarder, age 80, Widower, b. NY, his parents b. NJ, House Carpenter.

They were listed in the 1930 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Tenafly Borough, District 236, p. 25, enumerated 15 April 1930, 16 Norman Place, Dwelling 207, Family 232 -- Westervelt, Frederick S/, Heaf=d, owned home, age 39, mar-

Caroline Cole

dau. of (poss) Daniel Cole &
Debby Christie

b. about 1835 Bergen Co., NJ

d. 29 April 1896 age 60.5.12

buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Palisade Township, Tenafly Village, District 11, p. 5, enumerated 2 June 1880, Dwelling 50, Family 53 (all b. NJ, all their parents b. NJ)--Westervelt, John R., 47, Clerk Ex Co.; [Westervelt], Caroline, 44, Wife, housekeeping; [Westervelt], George, 12, Son; [Westervelt], Benjamin C., 6, Son.

---children of John R. Westervelt & Caroline Cole:

- **David Edward Westervelt**, b. about 1856; d. 21 Oct 1857 age 1.3.5; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd
- **Anna Matilda Westervelt**, b. 1858; d. 1916; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd; m. **William V.D. Kent**.
- **George E. Westervelt**, b. 3 Feb 1868 NY; d. 19 April 1927 Tuckerton, Ocean Co., NJ; m. 24 Oct 1893, **Martina Tallman**, dau. of William Augustus Tallman & Lydia Ann Bogert

- **Benjamin C. Westervelt**, b. 30 Dec 1873 Tenafly, Bergen Co., NJ; d. 1944

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (North Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 122, 128

Maria E. Banta

dau. of

b. 25 March 1835

bp.

d. 22 Oct 1878 in 44th yr.

buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., New Barbadoes Township, Hackensack P.O., p. 93, enumerated 25 Aug 1870, Dwelling 651, Family 758 (all b. NJ) -- Westervelt, John H., 31, Retired, balue real estate \$5000, value personal estate \$4000; [Westervelt], Maruia, 30, Keeping House; [Westervelt], Jane, 12, at home; [Westervelt], Edwin, 11, at home; [Westervelt], Henry, 9, at home' Vanderbrerk, J. W., 22, Painter.

---children of John H. Westervelt & Maria E. Banta:

- **Jane Westervelt**, b. about 1857 NJ
- **Edwin Westervelt**, b. 13 Feb 1859 NJ; d. 9 July 1883 in 25th yr.; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd
- **Henry S. Westervelt**, b. 5 Jan 1861 NJ; d. 27 May 1928; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd; m. **May Moffatt**.

She was b. 21 March 1861; d. 21 May 1931; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (North Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 127

Mary Frances Hover

dau. of

b. Dec 1860 NY

ried at age 23, b. NY, [Westervelt], Clara C., Wifem age 36, married at age 20, b. NJ, her parents b. Germany, Bookkeeper, Printing; [Westervelt, John W., Father, age 71, married at age 29, b. NY, his father b. NJ, his mother b. NY; [Westervelt], Mary F., Mother, age 68, married at age 27, b. NY, her parents b. NY.

---children of John W. Westervelt & Mary Frances Hover:

• **Frederick S. Westervelt**, b. Nov 1890 NY; m. **Clara C. -?-**

Westervelt, Joost

Joost Westervelt
son of
b. Hackensack

m. 12 Nov 1772
Poughkeepsie Dutch Ref Ch

Maria Van Kleek
dau. of
b. Rombout

---Sources: New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at <genealogy.com>

Westervelt, Joseph P.

Joseph Westervelt
son of Peter B. Westervelt &
Letitia/Aeltje/Annetje Rigbe
b. 1 Mar 1785 (19 Feb 1785)
bp. 21 March 1785 NYC Ref Ch
d. 3 Aug 1829, age 44.5.12

m. 13 Mar 1810
So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Annatje Demarest (Hannah)
dau. of Jacob Demarest &
Helena Campbell
b. 15 Jan 1791
bp.
d. 30 Apr 1835, age 44.3.15
buried So. Schraalenburgh Chyd

buried So. Schraalenburgh Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

---children of Joseph Westervelt & Annatje Demarest:

• **Peter Abraham Brower Westervelt**, b. 4 Mar 1811; bp. 7 Apr 1811 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Brower, Letty Rigby, wife); d. 21 July 1851; buried with parents.

• **Eleanor Westervelt**, b. 16 Jan 1816; bp. 30 Jan 1816 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. **Peter R. Christie**.

• **John J. Westervelt**. He was living in 1838.

---Sources: *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, p. VI-41 (#6-353 Annatje Demarest); Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929*, p. 92; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, NJ), p. 87, 93; Burnett, Louise Howes, *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church...Records of Old South Church...to 1912*, transcribed Aug 1970; printed [c. 1998?] by Bergen Historic Books;

Westervelt, Jurrian (Jurrian; Uriah; Urie? q.v.) (Van Westervelt)

Jurrien Westervelt
son of Lubbert Lubberts [Westervelt] &
Geesje Roelofse
b. soon after 1662 Long Island, NY
d. after 6 Oct 1738

m. (1) 1694 Hackensack
Ref Ch (m. also rec. Bergen:
m. 22 Apr 1690, with
certificate fr. Hackensack)

Geesie Bongear
dau. of Jan Bongear &
Angeneitie Stryker
b.

m. (2) 19 Aug. 1699
Hackensack Ref Ch

Antie Banta
dau of Siba Banta &
Mary Sip
b. 17 Aug 1680
bp. 11 Oct 1680 Bergen Ref Ch

m. (3) 17 Apr. 1703
Hackensack Ref Ch

Cornelia Van Voorhees
d. of Albert Stevens Van Voorhees &
Hilletje Wisselpenning
b. New Amersfoort
bp. 14 Oct 1681 Flatlands
d. before 7 Sep 1738

m. (4) 6 Oct. 1738
Hackensack Ref Ch
(banns 7 Sep 1738)

Leude Romein (Lydia Romeyn)
(widow of (1) **Peter LaRoe**; (2) **Johannes Slingerland**)
dau. of Klaes Jansen Romeyn &
Styntje Terhune

Jurrien Westervelt became a member of the church at Hackensack in 1687, served as a deacon on March 18, 1694, again on March 9, 1700, elder in May 1710, and again in May 1722. He bought lands from Capt. John Berry at Hackensack on Jan. 13, 1687, lying between the Hackensack and Saddle Rivers, containing 234 acres, for the sum of £30. In this deed he is named as of Essex County, and it is the first document recorded in the Clerk's office of Bergen County, N.J. Other extensive land purchases were made from Berry.

On 16 January 1704, Maj. John Berry of Bergen County, conveyed to Juriaen Westervelt, for £30, 234 acres, between Hackensack River and Saddle River...bounded by Clyde Johnston Cooper and Albert Albertson. Witnessed by William Laroe, Edward Earle, George Ryerson and Capt. Thomas Lawrence.¹

In 1709 he and George Ryerson purchased lands of the Indians, situated on the Passaic River, which included the present site of the city of Paterson, and on April 18, 1707, he purchased from Ryer Ryerson and wife 600 acres of land, also on the Passaic River, beginning at Machra Creek [Wachra>Wagaraw?], for the sum of £46 13s 4d.

On 1 April 1716, David Daniolson and Annetye Hennion, yeoman, of Saddle River, Bergen Co., conveyed to Jurion Westervelt of New Barbadoes, for £125, land of Garret Garretson. Signed David Daniolson Hennion (his mark) and Annetye Dan-

iolson Hennion (her mark). Witnessed by John Arnold, John Conrad Codweis, Thomas Laroe, and John Bardan.¹

On January 11, 1734 (recorded 5 March 1806, Bergen Co. Deeds X:153), Jurrien, then described as being an inhabitant of the township of New Barbadoes, yeoman, sold to Abraham Varick 1,500-1/2 acres of land for £165 [being part of his purchase from Berry in 1687]. The parcel was in the precinct of New Barbadoes Neck; NW of Court House; mentioned common road; Hendrick Van Gieser; land formerly of Abraham Ackerman but now of his son Lawrence Ackerman; Van dien's, Conradus Bush; Col. Provoost.²

Jurian Westervelt was a Freeholder of Bergen Co. in 1728 and lived subsequent to Oct. 6, 1738, at this time well advanced in years.

---children of Jurian Westervelt & (1) Geesie Bongaert:

- **Jan Westervelt**, m. (1) 31 May 1718 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Sara Demarest**; m. (2) 31 Oct. 1719 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Fytie Cornelisse Herring**
- **Maritie Westervelt**, bp. 21 May 1696 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Maerten Pouwelse, Margritie Westervelt); m. 17 March 1716, **Daniel Romeyn**.
- **Angenitie Westervelt**, m. 25 May 1717 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Conradus Vanderbeek**
- **Cornelius Westervelt**, b. c. 1698; prob, m. **Antje Breyant**

---child of Jurian Westervelt & (2) Antie Sibese Banta:

- **Geesie Westervelt**, bp. 4 Aug. 1700 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Siba Epke, Mary Epke, his wife); m. 1 April 1721, **Jan Lourens Van Buskirk** (they had a child bp. Hackensack 1723).

---children of Jurian Westervelt & (3) Cornelia Albertse Van Voorhees:

- **Antie Westervelt**, b. 10 June 1704; bp. 18 June 1704 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Albert Stevense, Elena his wife); m. 31 Dec. 1728 Acquackanonk Ref Ch, **Jan Bongaert**, son of Jacobus Bogert & Willemtie Terhune
- **Albert Westervelt**, bp. 1 Dec. 1706 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Steven Albertse, Willemtie Albertse); m. (1) 16 April 1728 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Maria Hopper**, dau. of Jan Hopper & Rachel Terhune; m. (2) 1731 **Willemtje Bogert**, dau. of Peter Bogert & Feytje Flierboom; m. (3) 18 June 1742 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Lea Hertjen**, dau. of Johannes Hertje & Elsjie Banta.
- **Steven Westervelt**, bp. 1 Nov. 1709 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Jan Bongaert, Marya Bertholf); d. infancy
- **Steven Westervelt**, bp. 16 March 1712 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Albert Bongaert, Jannetje Alberse); m. 8 Sep 1733 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Hillegond Ackerman**, dau. of Johannes Ackerman & Jannitje Lozier.
- **Roelof Westervelt**, bp. 8 May 1715 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Bongaert, Orselena Stimets, wife of Roelof Westerveldt); m. 17 Sep 1737, **Tryntje Ackerman**, dau. of Johannes Ackerman & Jannitje Lozier.
- **Abram Westervelt**, b. 29 Aug. 1720; bp. 11 Sep 1720 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Aliee, Margrita Alberse, his wife); m. 4 May 1744 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Hendricktjen Van Boskerk**, dau. of Joost Van Boskerk & Tryntje Martese.

---Sources:

[1] Davis, John David. Bergen County New Jersey Deed Records 1689-1801. Heritage Books, Inc., 1995, p. 1, 8;

[2] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell;

Westervelt, Walter Tallman, Genealogy of the Westervelt Family, 1905, p. 19-20 (Jurrian Westervelt is no. 7); Versteeg, Dingman, and Thomas E. Vermilye, Jr., with contributions by Nicholas G. Vreeland, et. al., Bergen Records: Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Bergen in New Jersey, 1666 to 1788 (excerpted and reprinted from Year Books of the Holland Society of New York, 1913, 1914, 1915) Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1976; reprinted for Clearfield Co., Inc., 1990; Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack..., 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Nelson, William, New Jersey Marriage Records 1665-1800, 1973, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (Bergen Ref Ch Marriages), p. 577

Westervelt, Jurian

From The Minutes of the Board of Proprietors of the Eastern Division of New Jersey from 1725 to 1744, Perth Amboy (Re: Ramapo Tract; paraphrased unless in quotes)

(Vol. III, p. 223)...31 August 1752...Lease for land at Romopock executed to No. 122, States Storm, Hendrick Storm and Jurian Westervelt, of 306 acres for 3 years, £1.10.0.

Westervelt, Uriah (Urie) (Jurian? q.v.)

From The Minutes of the Board of Proprietors of the Eastern Division of New Jersey from 1725 to 1744, Perth Amboy (Re: Ramapo Tract; paraphrased unless in quotes)

(Vol. II, p. 296)...[John Forman's journal]...28 May 1743...asked Hannes Vanblercum how the vacant land lay between him and John Hopper. He said it also joined to Hannes Vansile, Peter Deboe, John Van Buskirk, Hannes Traphangle and Urey Westerfelt, and said there was at least 600 acres of vacant land there...

(Vol. II, p. 363)...18 June 1744...the following persons agreed to pay £20 pr 100 acres for land which they claimed under Fauconier title... Uriah Westerfelt for 75 acres...

Westervelt, Jurrie (Uriah)

Jurrie Westervelt

m.

Marritye Gerritse

On 20 October 1804 (recorded 19 July 1805, Bergen Co. U:459) Garret P. Van Wagner of Slotterdam in the Township of Saddle River, and Sophia, his wife, conveyed to John Ryars of the Township of Herrington, for \$4,500, 129-1/2 acres at Small Lots near Wagraw, part of Lot number 8 formerly in the possession of the late James Garretse, deceased, at corner of Lot 7 now in possession of Jacob Demarest; mentioned line of lot formerly possessed by Cornelius Westervelt, deceased. Bounded S by Road; E by Lot no. 7; N by lands late of Uriah Westervelt, deceased; W by lands late of Cornelius Westervelt, deceased. Signed by Garret P. Van Wagenen, Sophia Van Wagenen. Witnessed by John I. Banta, Jacob Banta.¹

---children of Jurrie Westervelt & Marritye Gerritse:

- **Cornelus Westervelt**, b. 2 May 1760; bp. 17 May 1760 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Post; Marregriet zyn vrou); m. (poss) **Mary Roblin**.
- **Steven Westervelt**, b. 16 April 1774; bp. 22 May 1774 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: Steven bogert; geesye westervelt)
- (prob) **John Westervelt**, m. **Maria -?-** (poss. Van Buskirk?)

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell; Nelson, William, *History of the Old Dutch Church at Totowa* [Paterson, NJ], 1892 including Baptisms 1756-1808

Westervelt, Lubbert Lubbertsen

Lubbert Lubberse
son of Lubbert
b. abt. 1620
d. soon after 1686

m. abt. 1645

Geesje Roelofse
dau. of
b.
d.

Emigrated from Meppel with his wife and 4 children 8 Apr 1662 on the ship "Hoop" ("Hope") and settled at Flatbush, L.I. Before 1676 he moved to Hackensack, NJ. "Lubbert Lubbertse, the elder, and his wife, Geesie Roelofse" were members of the Hackensack Ref Church in 1686.

Willem Lubberts was the brother of Lubbert Lubberts [Westervelt]. They came on ship "De Hoop" ("The Hope") that left Amsterdam on 8 April 1662: "Willem Lubbertsen, farmer from Meppel [Drenthe Province, the Netherlands], wife and six children, 19, 16, 9, 7, 4 years old and an infant." Also on the same boat was Willem's brother "Lubbert Lubbertsen, farmer, from Meppel, wife and four children, 17, 13, and 9 years old, and an infant." The descendants of these brothers later assumed the surname "Van Westervelt" and "Westervelt."

---children of Lubbert Lubbertse (Westervelt) & Geesje Roelofse:

- **Margrietje (Westervelt)**, bp. 24 Jan 1647 Meppel, Drenthe, the Netherlands; apparently d.y. [Pamela J. Sears believes this Margrietje d.y. and was replaced by a second Margrietje, b. about 1665 Long Island, who m. Marten Paulusse.]
- **Maritie (Westervelt)**, bp. 2 July 1654 Meppel, Drenthe, the Netherlands; m. 17 Nov 1678 Bergen, **Hendrik Epke Banta**.
- **Jan Lubbertsz (Westervelt)**, b. about 1656 Meppel, Drenthe, the Netherlands; m. **Magdalena Van Blarcom**.
- **Roelof Lubbertsz (Westervelt)**, bp. 10 March 1659 Meppel, Holland; m. (1) **Orselena Stymets** (Wesselena), dau. of Caspar Stymets & Jannekin Gerrits; m. (2) (poss) **Lea Demarest**, widow of Abraham Brower
- **Lubbert Lubbertsz (Westervelt)**, b. (according to his marriage record) Stapperhut [now Staphorst], in Overysel; m. 14 March 1680 Bergen Ref Ch, **Hilletje Pouluse**, dau. of Pieter Pouluse & Treyntje Martens.
- **Jurrien Lubbertsz (Westervelt)**; b. soon after 1662; m. (1) 1694 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Geesje Bongaert**; m. (2) 19 Aug 1699 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Antie Banta**; m. (3) 17 Apr 1703 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Cornelia Van Voorhees**.
- **Margrietje Lubbertse**, b. about 1665 Bedford, Long Island, NY; m. 25 Mar 1694 Bergen Ref Ch, **Martin Poulus**.*
- (poss) **Cornelis [Westervelt]**

*The Paulus, or Paulison family descended from Paulus Pietersen who was born at Merwen, a small town in Holland, 1632, and emigrated in 1656. He m. (2) Tryntje Martens, Sept. 1, 1685, and located at Bergen, where he became prominent. He d. Dec 18, 1702; his wife d. 19 May 1702.

---Sources: Westervelt, Walter Tallman, *Genealogy of the Westervelt Family*, 1905, p. 15 (Lubbert Lubbertse (Westervelt) is no. 1); Scott, William W., *History of Passaic and Its Environs*, 1922, Vol. II, "Pioneer Families," p. 39; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]*, 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Versteeg, Dingman, and Thomas E. Vermilye, Jr., with contributions by Nicholas G. Vreeland, et. al., *Bergen Records: Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Bergen in New Jersey, 1666 to 1788* (excerpted and reprinted from Year Books of the Holland Society of New York, 1913, 1914, 1915) Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1976; reprinted for Clearfield Co., Inc., 1990

Westervelt, Lubbert

Lubbert Lubberse
son of Lubbert Lubbertse
& Geesje Roelofse
d. 1694 or 1695

m. 14 Mar 1680
Bergen Ref Ch

Hilletje Pouwels (Helena)
dau. of Pieter Pouluse &
Treyntje Martens
d.

In the m. record they are "Lubbert Lubberts, Jr., Y.M. from Stapperhut [now Staphorst], in Overysel, and Hilletje Pouluse, Y.D., from Bergen."

"Lubbert Lubbertse, the younger, and wife, Hillitje Pauwelse" were members of the Hackensack Church in 1686. They lived at Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ.

Hilletje Pouwels, widow of Lubbert Westervelt, m. (2) 12 Oct 1695 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Jan Loots**, who was born at "Narrits in Old England" (Norwich?). (They had a child bp. Hackensack Ref Ch 1701.)

---children of Lubbert Lubberse & Hilletje Pouwels:

- **Pieter [Westervelt]**, bp. 18 Apr 1682 Bergen Ref Ch (wit: Roelof Lubbertse; Mareya Lubbers); m. 22 Apr 1704, **Susanna Davide DeMaree**
- **Aeltie Westervelt**, bp. 6 Apr 1685 Bergen Ref Ch (wit: Lubbert Lubbertse and his wife); m. 1 Mar 1707 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Hendrick Jacobusse** (in the m. record, they are "Hendrick Jacobese, y.m. b. Albany, and Aeltie Lubberse Westerveldt, y.d. b. Ackinsack, both living here).
- **Jan Westervelt**, bp. 27 March 1686 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Pauwelse, Margritie Westervelt); m. 28 May 1709 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Dircktie Huybertse Blauvelt**.
- **Andriens Westervelt**, bp. 10 Mar 1694 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Jurriaen Westeveldt, Geesje Bongaert); m. **Dirckje Verdon**

---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]*, 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Scott, William W., *History of Passaic and Its Environs*, 1922, Vol. II, "Pioneer Families," p. 39; Westervelt, Walter Tallman, *Genealogy of the Westervelt Family*, 1905, p. 19 (Lubbert Westervelt is no. 6); Versteeg, Dingman, and Thomas E. Vermilye, Jr., with contributions by Nicholas G. Vreeland, et. al., *Bergen Records: Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Bergen in New Jersey, 1666 to 1788* (excerpted and reprinted from Year Books of the Holland Society of New York, 1913, 1914, 1915) Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1976; reprinted for Clearfield Co., Inc., 1990

Westervelt, Lucas (Lukas)

Lucas Westervelt

m.

Maria

son of (poss) John Westervelt &
Antie

b. 28 May 1779

bp. 25 July 1779 Paramus Ref Ch

On 2 March 1805 (recorded 21 May 1805, Bergen Co. U:193) Luke Westervelt and Mary, his wife, of the Township of Franklin, conveyed to David D. Ackerman of the same place, for \$356.25, 14-1/4 acres in the Township of Franklin, beginning at corner of lot number 2 of the Ramapough tract. Mentioned Public Road. Signed by Luke Westervelt, Mary Westervelt. Witnessed by Abrm. Willis, John M. Archbold.¹

On 2 March 1805 (recorded 10 July 1805, Bergen Co. U:377) Luke Westervelt and Mary, his wife, of the Township of Franklin, conveyed to Henry Van Emburgh of the same place, for \$293.75, 11-3/4 acres in the Township of Franklin, beginning at Lot number three of the Ramapo Tract; mentioned Public Road. Signed by Luke Westervelt, Mary Westervelt (her mark). Witnessed by Abrm. Willis, John M. Archbold.¹

On 2 March 1805 (recorded 14 July 1805, Bergen Co. U:421) Luke Westervelt of the Township of Franklin, and Mary, his wife, conveyed to Albert Westervelt of Saddle River Township, for \$956.20, 22-1/4 acres being a house and lot in the Township of Franklin, beginning SE corner of Lot Number 3 of the Ramapough Tract and NE corner of Lot Number Two of same Tract, now in occupation of David D. Ackerman; mentioned line of Henry Hopper; Public Road a little above the house of John Archbold. Signed by Luke Westervelt, Mary Westervelt (her mark). Witnessed by Abrm. Willis, John M. Archbold.¹

On 24 April 1805 (recorded 21 August 1805, Bergen Co. V:326) Luke Westervelt of the Township of Franklin and Mary, his wife, conveyed to Henry J. Zabriskie of the Township of New Barbadoes, for \$1100., 12-87/100 acres, a house lot in the Township of Franklin, beginning W side of road leading from Peter Terhune's mills to Hopper's Tavern in line of lands of Elshe Hopper; mentioned near dwelling house of said Terhune, bounded N by Elshe Hopper; W and S by Cornelius Van Dien; E by road and land of said Cornelius Van Dien. Also 6 acres of woodland in the Township of Franklin, being part of a 15-1/2 acre lot formerly conveyed by Andrew A. Hopper and Sally, his wife, to Garret Zabriskie 29 Nov 1800. Beginning at lands of Casparus Van Dien; bounded S by Peter Van Blarcum and Abraham Rutan; E and N by lands of said Cornelius Van Dien; W by John Westervelt. Signed by Luke Westervelt, Mary Westervelt (her mark). Witnessed by Abrm. Westervelt, Peter J. Terhune.¹

On 12 May 1812 (recorded 17 September 1812, Bergen Co. H2:113) Luke Westervelt of the Township of Franklin, and Polly, his wife, conveyed to Conrad Pulis and John Pulhamus of the the same place, for \$200., 6 acres in the Township of Franklin, beginning main road leading through Wicoff neighborhood; land formerly owned by Jacob and Nicholas Eckerson and now owned by John Ackerson (of 20 acres). Signed by Luke Westervelt, Polly Westervelt (her mark). Witnessed by John A. V. Voorhis, Peter G. Ackerman.¹

---children of Lucas Westervelt & Maria

- **Antje Westervelt**, b. 8 Sep 1801; bp. 3 Oct 1801 Paramus Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Rachel Westervelt**, b. 12 March 1804; bp. 1 Apr 1804 Ref Ch Paramus (no wit)
- **John Westervelt**, b. 24 Dec 1805, bp. 19 Jan 1806 Paramus Ref Ch (no wit)
- (prob.) **Hetty Van Dien Westervelt**, b. 20 Feb 1816; bp. 7 Apr 1816 Paramus Ref Ch (mother's name in bp. rec. is Polly)
- **Margaret Westervelt**, b. 1818; bp. 11 Oct 1818 New Prospect Methodist Ch (Waldwick, NJ)

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell; "Bergen County Church Records: Waldwick United Methodist Church, Marriages and Baptisms, 1797-1847" in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, Sep 1989, p. 104; Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935

Westervelt, Lucas (Luke)

Lucas Westervelt

son of

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 90

m. 18 Dec 1802

Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Rachel Sickels

dau. of

Westervelt, Lucas

Lucas Westervelt

son of Johannes Westervelt &
Elizabeth Bogert

b. 17 Mar 1781

d. 17 Mar 1825, age 44.0.2

buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

They lived at Tenafly, where he built a stone house, in which he lived until his death.

---children of Lucas Westervelt & Belitje/Belinda Demarest:

- **Simon Westervelt**, b. 16 June 1805; bp. 7 July 1805 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 22 Feb 1883; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Lydia/Lydia Brinkerhoff**
- **John L. Westervelt**, b. 2 Aug 1809 (1808 in So. Schraalenburgh bp. records); bp. 21 Aug 1808 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 4 Nov 1860; m. **Catherine Larmour**
- **Cornelius L. Westervelt**, b. 19 Feb 1811; bp. 17 March 1811 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 29 June 1883 age 72.4.10; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Catherine Bates**
- **Samuel Demarest Westervelt** (Rev.), b. 13 April 1813; bp. 23 May 1813 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. (1) 5 Nov 1839, **Catherine Earle**; m. (2) **Eliza Doremus**
- **Elizabeth Bogert Westervelt**, b. 5 Sep 1816; bp. 22 Sep 1816 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. unmarried 8 March 1851; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ.

- **Effie Westervelt**, b. 5 (or 6) Aug 1820; bp. 3 Sep 1820 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. unmarried 6 Nov 1862 age 42.3.- Hackensack, NJ; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ
- **Ann Westervelt**, b. 11 Sep 1825; d. 27 Sep 1882 age 57.0.16; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 24 Oct 1852 **Albert Winant**

---Sources: Westervelt, Walter Tallman, *Genealogy of the Westervelt Family*, 1905, p. 54 (Lucas Westervelt is no. 257a); Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 90; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946, (South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd), p. 87, 127, 128; Bailey, Rosalie Fellows, *Pre-Revolutionary Dutch Houses and Families in Northern New Jersey and Southern New York*, 1936 (Reprinted 1968 as a softcover book by Dover Publications), p. 325; Burnett, Louise Howes, *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church...Records of Old South Church...to 1912*, transcribed Aug 1970; printed [c. 1998?] by Bergen Historic Books; Death notice in *Bergen County Democrat* 14 Nov 1862 (Effie Westervelt); Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, p. VI-63-63 (No. 6-519, Belitje Demarest);

Westervelt, Matthew

Matthew Westervelt
b. about 1810 NJ

m.

Ann

b. about 1812 NJ

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Harrington Township (living with them was Abraham Ferdon and his poss. children): Matthew Westervelt, 40, laborer; Ann Westervelt, 38; James Westervelt, 14; Anney Westervelt, 12; Abraham Ferdon, 25, Boatman; Mishel Ferdon (male), 4; Ann L. Ferdon, 1; and Elen Potter, 69.

---*children of Matthew Westervelt & Ann*

- **James Westervelt**, b. about 1836 NJ

- **Ann Westervelt**, b. about 1838 NJ

---Sources: 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Harrington Township, taken September 1850, Dwelling 1215, Family 1330 (Matthew Westervelt and Abraham Ferdon)

Westervelt, Matthew

Matthew Westervelt
b. about 1812

Matthew Westervelt, 58, fisherman, was listed in the 1870 Federal Census, living in Harrington Township, Bergen County, NJ. Listed living with him were: John Bell, 26, machinist; Anna Bell, 21, keeping house; Elizabeth N. Bell, 4; and Henry Bell, 2.

---Sources: 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Harrington Township, Norwood P.O., taken July-August 1870, dwelling 336, family 360

Westervelt, Mathew

Mathew Westervelt
son of Wiert Westervelt &
Sophia Bogert
b. 24 Feb 1812

m. 30 Sep 1837
No. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
(now Dumont, NJ)

Mary Ann Bogert
dau. of John J. Bogert &
Maria Demarest
b. 2 April 1812

They moved to the south, where they had issue.

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County Marriages*, 1929, p. 88; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-589, Maria Demarest; Westervelt, Walter Tallman, *Genealogy of the Westervelt Family*, New York, 1905, p. 53 (Mattheus Westervelt is no. 492)

Westervelt, Nicholas

Nicholas Westervelt
son of Benjamin Westervelt &
Maria Lozier
b. 14 Jan 1754

m. 31 Aug 1777

Trintie Kuyper (Catrina)
dau. of Cornelis Cuyper &
(1) Marritje/Mettie Van Dien
b.
bp. 9 Feb 1754 Paramus Ref Ch

bp. 10 Feb 1754 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

They lived at Tenafly, Bergen Co., NJ.

In a quit claim deed dated 6 Feb 1802 (Bergen County R:36) Cornelius C. Cooper of Hempstead, Rockland County, NY and Nicholas Westervelt, James Demarest and Roolph Brinkerhoof, all of the State of New Jersey, for 10 shillings convey rights to a 79-acre parcel of land at Kinderkamack. Signed by Cornelius C. Cooper, Eleanor Cooper, Nicholas Westervelt, Caty Westervelt (by mark), Jacobus Demarest, Lette Demarest (by mark), Ruloff Blinkerhoff, Tynie Brinkerhoff. Witnessed by John Gunter, John Van Wagoner, Andrew King, John Van Wagoner, Albert H. Voorhase.¹

On 1 May 1806 (recorded 21 June 1806, Bergen Co. Y:139) John Becker and Hannah, his wife, and Richard Scott and Elizabeth, his wife, all of Tenefly in the Township of Hackensack, conveyed to Nicholas Westervelt of the County of Bergen, for \$250., 7 acres, 3 rods, more or less, at Tenefly in the Township of Hackensack, beginning Benjamin Westervelt; Hudson River. Signed by Hannah Becker (her mark), John Becker, Elisabeth Scott (her mark), Richard Scott. Witnessed by James Forrester, Jesse Slauson.¹

---*children of Nicholas Westervelt & Trintie Kuyper*:

- **Nicolaes Westervelt**, bp. 19 July 1778 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit) (no wife's name in bp. record); supposedly d.y.
- **Maria Westervelt**, b. 5 Oct 1780; bp. 19 Nov 1780 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit); m. **David Campbell** of Closter, N.J.
- **Cornelious Westervelt**, b. 12 Aug 1784; bp. 5 Sep 1784 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Cornelious Kuyper)
- **Benjamin Westervelt**, b. 24 Feb 1788; bp. 6 April 1788 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Benjamin Westervelt and wife)
- **Metje Westervelt** (Martha, ts), b. 3 March 1797; bp. 3 May 1797 Hackensack Ref Ch (no wit); d. 11 Dec 1840 age 43.9.8; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Abraham Cole**

---Sources: Westervelt, Walter Tallman, *The Genealogy of the Westervelt Family*, 1905, p. 49 (Niclas/Nicholas Westervelt is no. 198); *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack...*, 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I, Baptisms & Marriages); Bergen County Deeds (at Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs,

Hackensack); *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II), p. 269, 296; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 89

Westervelt, Nicholas

Nicholas Westervelt
son of

m. 26 May 1822
Tappan Ref Ch
(both of Yonkers)

Mary Gedney
dau. of

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953)

Westervelt, Nicholas C.

Nicholas C. Westervelt
son of Casper P. Westervelt &
Rachel Demarest

m.

Catharine Ely
dau. of

b. 13 Nov 1823
d. 24 May 1899

b. 1 March 1829
d. 20 July 1895

buried Hackensack Ref Chyd, Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ

buried Hackensack Ref Chyd

They were listed in the 1870 United States Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Hackensack, enumerated 4 Aug 1870, Dwelling 258, Family 273 -- Westervelt, Nicholas, 46, Farmer, b. NJ; [Westervelt], Catharine, 40, Keeping House, b. NY; [Westervelt], Casper, 16, b. NJ; [Westervelt], Ely, 12, b. NJ; [Westervelt], William, 6/12, At Home, b. NJ, b. Dec; Cisco, Hannah, 80, Black, Domestic Servant, b. NJ. Listed living in the same dwelling, Family 274 -- Westervelt, Casper P., 68, Retired Farmer, value real estate 20,000, value personal estate 1,500, b. NJ; [Westervelt], Rachel, 67, Keeping House, b. NJ.

---*children of Nicholas C. Westervelt & Catharine Ely*:

- **Casper Westervelt**, b. about 1854 NJ
- **Ely Westervelt**, b. about 1858 NJ
- (prob) **William Ely Westervelt**, b. Nov 1869 NJ; m. 6 June 1893, **Hester Irene Folley**, dau. of John Mowerson Folley & Jemima Christie Demarest. In 1909, William Ely Westervelt shot and killed his wife; he went to prison and d. a year later.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (Hackensack Ref Chyd, Hackensack, NJ, p. 98)

Westervelt, Peter Lubbertse

Peter Lubbertse Westervelt
son of Lubbertse Westervelt
& Hilletje Poulouse*

m. 22 Apr. 1704
Hackensack Ref Ch

Susanna Demarest
d. of David des Marets &
& Rachel Cresson

bp. 18 Apr. 1682 Bergen Ref Ch

bp. 7 Apr. 1679 Bergen Ref Ch

In the m. record they are "Pieter Lubberse Westerveldt, y.m. and Susanna DeMaree, y.d., both b. at Ackinsack."

Susanna Demarest m. (2) **William Teller**.

---*children of Peter Lubbertse Westervelt & Susanna Demarest*:

- **Elena Westervelt** (Lena), bp. 19 Nov. 1704 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Jan Loots, Helena his wife); m. 23 Dec. 1725, **Niclaes Kuyper** of Nyack, NY, son of Jan Claesen Kuyper & Tryntje Stratemakers
- **David Westervelt**, bp. 1 Feb. 1707 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: David DeMaree, Sara his wife); m. 7 May 1727, **Catherine Cool**
- **Johannes Westervelt**, bp. 29 Jan. 1709 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Andries Van Norden, Dircktie Blaeuveldt)
- **Rachel Westervelt**, bp. 23 Sept. 1711 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Samuel DeMaree, Sitske, his wife); m. 29 Oct. 1731, **Abraham Cool**
- **Maria Westervelt**, bp. 10 June 1716 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Andries Westerveldt, Mary DeMaree); m. **David Alli (Alyea)**
- **Lea Westervelt**, bp. 28 Sep 1718 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Hendrik Wiertse Banta, Trintie Loots, his wife); m. 26 Sep 1739, **Laurens Van Buskirk**
- **Elizabeth Westervelt**, bp. 23 Sep 1721 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Dirck Sibase Banta, Rachel DeGroot, his wife); m. **Jurrie Hoffman**

* Hilletje Poulus m. (2) Jan Loots

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, p. III-2.; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]*, 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Westervelt, Walter Tallman, *Genealogy of the Westervelt Family*, 1905, p. 24 (Pieter Westervelt is no. 17)

Westervelt, Peter (Petrus)

Peter Westervelt
son of Johannes Westervelt &
Egie DeGroot

m. abt. 1745

Catelÿntje Taeleman (Catalyne Taulman)
dau. of Douwe Tallman &
Maria Haring

b. 4 Dec 1723

b. 24 July 1722 (ts) (24 July 1724 bp. rec.)

bp. 15 Dec 1723 Hackensack Ref Ch

bp. Aug 1724 Hackensack Ref Ch

d. 8 June 1803, age 81.4.17

d. 16 June 1803, age 80.10.23

buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

It is likely his heirs' lands cited as a boundary in the following transaction: On 17 February 1805 (recorded 6 June 1805,

Bergen Co. U:258) James D. Westervelt of the Township of Hackensack, Esquire, and Mary, his wife, conveyed to David N. Demerest of Harington, for \$6,250, 175 acres more or less in Tienefly in Hackensack Township, beginning E side of Tiena Kill on line of Henry Ferdon; mentioned line of John Huyler; line of William Westervelt; line to Hudsons River; line of heirs of the late Peter Westervelt, deceased. Bounded SW by Henry Ferdon, John Huyler, and William Westervelt; SE by William Westervelt and Hudson's River; NE by lands of heirs of Peter Westervelt, deceased; NW by Tiena Kill. Signed by James Westervelt, Mary Westervelt. Witnessed by Benj. Blackledge, James Blackledge.²

---children of Peter Westervelt & Catlyntyje Tallman:

- **Eefjin Westervelt**, bp. 11 May 1746 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Joannes Westervelt and wife); d. abt. 1778; m. **John Huyler**
- **Maria Westervelt**, b. 18 May 1749; m. **Stephen Bogert** of Paramus
- **Johannis Westervelt**, b. 15 Dec 1752; bp. 31 Dec 1752 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Johannis Westervelt, Magdalen, his wife); d. 22 Sep 1820, age 69.9.7; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Margrietje Brinkerhoff**
- **Douwe Westervelt**, b. 8 Nov 1754; bp. 24 Nov 1754 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Cornelius Taleman, Marytie, his wife); m. **Jannetje Brinkerhoff**
- **Roelof Westervelt**, b. 19 Jan 1758; bp. 5 Feb 1758 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Roelof Westervelt, Dirkye, his wife). He was shot during the Revolution.
- **Peter Westervelt**, b. 5 May 1759; m. (1) -?- (by whom he had two children); m. (2) **Catharine Blauvelt**
- **Cornelius P. Westervelt**, b. 12 June 1760; bp. 3 July 1760 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Cornelius Taalman, Maritje, his wife); m. **Maria Conklin**
- **Benjamin P. Westervelt**, b. 1 Aug 1763; bp. 21 Aug 1763 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Benjamin Westervelt and wife); m. (1) Sep. 1784 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Sarah Durie**; m. (2) 1817 **Lea Nagle**, widow of Benjamin Blackledge
- **Fytje Westervelt**, b. 18 Feb 1767; bp. 15 Mar 1767 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch [no mother's name cited in bp. record] (wit: Jacob Westervelt, Efje Westervelt); d. 1823 (or 16 Feb 1820¹); m. **John Ferdon**, son of Wilhelmus J. Ferdon & Tietje J. Vervalen

---Sources:

[1] Information in e-mail July 2005 from Ethel Konight <ETHELKK@aol.com.>

[2] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell; Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); Westervelt, Walter Tallman, *Genealogy of the Westervelt Family*, 1905, p. 29 (Petrus Westervelt is no 45)

Westervelt, Pieter

Pieter Westervelt
son of Albert Westervelt &
(2) Willemptjin Bogert
b. 4 Apr 1732
bp. 14 May 1732 Tappan Ref Ch
d. 2 May 1819 aged 87.0.29
buried Paramus Ref Chyd, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

m. abt. 1756

Catlyntie Haring

dau. of Daniel Haring &
Margrieta Banta
b. 4 (or 3) May 1732
bp. 10 May 1732 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 29 Feb 1820, aged 87.9.29
buried Paramus Ref Chyd

On 9 November 1784, Peter & Cathalintye Westervelt, yeoman, of Harrington Township, conveyed to John Banta, yeoman, of the same place, 14 acres, being part of land sold by Cornelius Haring to said Peter Westervelt. Signed by Peter Westervelt (his mark), Cathalintye Westervelt (her mark). Witnessed by Cornelius Haring and Garret Durie.¹

---children of Pieter Westervelt & Catlyntie Haring:

- **Daniel Westervelt**, b. 17 Aug 1757; bp. 28 Aug 1757 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Daniel Haring, Margrietie, his wife); apparently d.y.
- **Daniel Westervelt**, b. 17 Oct 1759; bp. 2 Dec 1759 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Daniel Haring, Margritye, his wife); m. **Liesabeth Christie**
- **Willemtyntje Westervelt**, bp. 14 Feb 1762 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Margrietje Westervelt**, b. 12 Dec 1764; bp. 25 Dec 1764 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Jan Westervelt, Jannetje, his wife); m. (1) **Hendrick Bogert**; m. (2) 29 Sep 1804 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Jacob J. Cole**, widower of Geertje Durie, and son of Jacob Cole & Sarah Demarest.
- **Albert Westervelt**, b. 30 April 1767; bp. 17 May 1767 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit); d. 30 July 1845 aged 79.3.0; buried Paramus Ref Chyd, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Elizabeth Banta**
- **Hendrik Westervelt**, b. 24 Sep 1769; bp. 15 Oct 1769 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Hendrik Haring, Anaetje Banta, his wife); m. (poss) 20 June 1803 Tappan Ref Ch, **Aeltje Smith**, dau. of Arie Smith & (1) Geertje Onderdonk.
- **Maria Westervelt**, b. 17 April 1772; bp. 3 May 1772 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Daniel Haring, Aengenitye his wife)
- (poss) **Fytje Westervelt**, b. 5 Dec 1774; bp. 2 Jan 1775 Paramus Ref Ch; m. **Jacob J. Hopper**.

---Sources:

[1] Davis, John David, *Bergen County New Jersey Deed Records 1689-1801*, Heritage Books, Inc., 1995, p. 105;

Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Westervelt, Walter Tallman, *Genealogy of the Westervelt Family*, 1905, p. 34 (Pieter Westervelt is no. 91); Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation

Westervelt, Petrus

Petrus Westervelt
son of Gerrit Westervelt &

m.

Elizabeth Brouwer

(widow of Petrus's brother, **David Westervelt**)

Marytje Brouwer*
 b. 1 Aug 1752
 bp. 16 Aug 1752 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
 d. 1801

m. (2) 16 May 1785
 Tappan Ref Ch

dau. of
 b.
 bp.
 d.
Catrina Blauvelt
 dau. of Abraham Blauvelt &
 Christiana Eckerson
 b. 5 May 1759
 bp. 27 May 1759 Clarkstown Ref Ch

He was a Private in NY State in the Revolution.

In the (2) Tappan Ref Ch record of their marriage they were "Petrus Westervelt of New York and Catharina Blauvelt of New Hempstead."

---children of *Petrus Westervelt & (1) Elizabeth Brouwer*:

- **Gerrit Westervelt**, b. 10 Sep 1776; bp. 6 Oct 1776 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (father's name "David" in error)
- **Jannetje Westervelt**, b. 31 Dec 1778; bp. 14 Feb 1779 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Brouwer, Jannetje Brouwer)
- **Jan Westervelt**, b. 13 Oct 1781; bp. 4 Nov 1781 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Jannitie Brouer)

---children of *Peter Westervelt & (2) Catherine Blauvelt*:

- **Abraham Westervelt**, b. 27 May 1786; bp. 18 June 1786 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Westervelt, Mary Westervelt); d. 10 Feb 1864; m. 22 Sep 1805 NYC Ref Ch, **Mary Ann McKenzie**, dau. of John McKenzie & Catherine Crolius.
- **Elizabeth Westervelt**, b. 27 Jan 1789; bp. 22 Feb 1789 Clarkstown Ref Ch; m. **Jacob Bogert**, son of Roelof Bogert & Jannetje Banta.
- **Harmanus Westervelt**, b. 11 March 1791; bp. 14 March 1791 Clarkstown Ref Ch; d. 27 July 1840; m. 7 Jan 1812, **Mary Summers**. He was a lawyer in New York City and partner of Judge John Irving, brother of author Washington Irving.
- **James Westervelt** (Jacobus Westervelt), b. 11 Jan 1793; bp. 5 Nov 1793 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Demarest, Maria Demarest); d. 25 Mar 1877; m. **Eleanor Mealey**.

* Walter Tallman Westervelt gives Peter's parents as Peter Westervelt & Cathlyntje Taelman; his birthday as 5 May 1759 and his death date as 1801. He gives as children with first wife: Peter Westervelt, supposed to have been killed by Indians on the Ohio River; and Garret Westervelt.

---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]*, 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Westervelt, Walter Tallman, *Genealogy of the Westervelt Family*, 1905, p. 44, 52, 68; Kolenut, Ethel Konight, *The Ackerson/Eckerson Family in America* (1994), p. 103; "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, 1987, Vol. I, p. 79, 98

Westervelt, Peter B.

Peter B. Westervelt
 son of (poss) Benjamin Westervelt &
 Mary Lozier

m. 23 Apr 1784
 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
 (banns 4 Apr)

Letitia Rigbe (Lettice; Letticia; Aeltje; Annetje Rigby)
 dau. of (prob) Joseph Rigby &
 Elizabeth Barree

b. (poss) 7 Dec 1764 (8 Dec 1763)
 bp. 8 Jan 1763 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

b. 11 (14?) June 1765 (ts)
 bp.

d. (poss) 27 April 1802, age 37.5 (4).13

d. 14 March 1845, age 79.9.- (11 March 1815)
 buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

Bergen County Orphans Court: p. 355, 1813, p. 360, 1813: James P. Westervelt, over age 14, and Sally Westervelt, under age 14, children of Peter Westervelt, deceased. Benjamin P. Westervelt as guard; John D. Hopper as surety.¹

Letitia Rigby poss. m. (2) as Letty Westervelt, 29 Dec 1810 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Abraham Brouwer**.

---children of *Peter B. Westervelt & Letitia/Aeltje/Annetje Rigbe*:

- **Joseph Westervelt**, b. 19 Feb 1785; bp. 21 March 1785 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Frederik Stymets, Ann Stymets); m. (poss) 13 March 1810 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Annatie Demarest**, dau. of Jacob Demarest & Helena Campbell
- **Liesabeth Westervelt** (Elizabeth), b. 13 Sep 1788; bp. 21 Sep 1788 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Maria Westervelt**, b. 28 Aug 1790; bp. 3 Oct 1790 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit)
- **John P. Westervelt**, b. 12 Nov 1792; bp. 2 Dec 1792 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit); d. 26 June 1873; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd; m. 10 Sep 1815 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Maria Demarest**, dau. of Jacob Demarest & Helena Campbell
- **Sally Westervelt**, b. 30 Aug 1794; bp. 14 Sep 1794 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Jacobus Westervelt** (James), b. 28 Aug 1796; bp. 11 Sep 1796 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Westervelt, Rachel Couwenhoven); m. **Rachel Terwilliger**, dau. of John Terwilliger & Ann Van Blarcom.
- **Sarah Westervelt**, b. 14 Jan 1800; bp. 16 Feb 1800 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources:

[1] Information online May, June 1999 from Phil O'Leary <phil.oleary@excite.com> citing Bergen County Orphan Court records; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946, (South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 85, 86; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church ofSchraalenburgh*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II), p. 314, 320, 330

Westervelt, Peter I.

Peter I. Westervelt
 son of Johannes Westervelt &
 Magdalena Christie
 b. 27 Apr 1767

m. 24 Sep 1788
 Tappan Ref Ch

Mertyntie Blanch (Martina)
 dau. of (poss) Isaac Blanch &
 Margrietje Haring
 b. 4 Jan 1765

bp. 17 May 1767 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

bp. 13 Jan 1765 Tappan Ref Ch

In the Tappan Ref Ch record of their marriage, he was of Schraalenburgh and she was of Tappan.

Martyntje Blanch, widower of John Westervelt, m. (?) 19 Jan 1799 Tappan Ref Ch, **John J. Haring**, "of Rempogh."

---children of Peter I. Westervelt & Mertvyntie Blanch:

- **Johanis Westervelt** (Johannis), b. 22 June 1790; bp. 9 July 1790 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Johannis Westervelt, Lena Christie, his wife)

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Westervelt, Walter Tallman, *The Gnealogy of the Westervelt Family*, 1905, p. 48 (Petrus Westervelt is no. 169); *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II), p. 299

Westervelt, Peter

Peter Westervelt

son of

m. 15 Dec 1792

NYC Ref Ch

Elizabeth Powell

dau. of

---Sources: *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

Westervelt, Pieter

Pieter Westervelt

son of (prob) Jan Westervelt &

(2) Maria Mabie

b.

bp. 19 Oct 1766 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

d. (prob) before 23 Dec 1824

buried

m. 17 May 1793

Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Catlina Westervelt (Cathalyntje; Catlyntje)

dau. of Daniel Westervelt &

Margrietje Christie

b. 13 April 1775

bp. 30 April 1775 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

d. 7 Jan 1837 age 61

buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

Catlina Westervelt m. (2) 23 Dec 1824 Sugar Loaf St. Ref Ch, NYC, **John Ferdon**; m. (3) 26 Feb 1831 Greenwich Village Ref Ch, NYC, **Cornelius Myers**.

---children of Pieter Westervelt & Cathalyntje Westervelt:

- **Daniel Westervelt**, b. 6 Jan 1797; bp. 29 Jan 1797 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jakobus Westervelt, Maria Westervelt)
- **John Westervelt**, b. 15 April 1800; bp. 4 May 1800 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Grietje Westerveld**, b. 20 Oct 1802; bp. 11 Nov 1802 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Jannetje Westerveld**, b. 25 April 1805; bp. 19 May 1805 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Grietje Westerveld**, b. 23 March 1807; bp. 19 April 1807 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Henrietta Westerfeldt**, b. 19 June 1809; bp. 30 Aug 1809 Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC (wit: Henrietta Westerfeldt, wife of Abraham Volk)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992); Schraalenburgh Marriages; Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation; Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, *Records of the Madison Avenue Reformed Church in the City of New York*, Vol. 1, p. 6 (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society)

Westervelt, Peter C.

Peter Westervelt

son of Casparus Westervelt

& Rachel Zabriskie

b. 17 Aug 1774

bp. 4 Sep 1774 Paramus Ref Ch

d. 10 Aug 1853

buried Hillsdale Cemetery, Hillsdale, Bergen Co., NJ

Peter C. Westervelt, 76, farmer, and Matilda, 72, were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Washington Township, Bergen County, NJ. Listed living with them was: Peter J. Westervelt, 22, farmer.

---children of Peter Westervelt & Martyntje Bogert:

- **Casper Westervelt** (Casparus), b. 21 Aug 1798; bp. 9 Sep 1798 Paramus Ref Ch (no wit); d. 15 April 1865, age 66.7.24; buried Hillsdale Cemetery, Hillsdale, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 7 Nov 1818, **Sarah Wortendyke**.
- **Agnes Westervelt** (Angenietje), b. 3 June 1801; bp. 21 June 1801 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: John and Angenietje Westervelt); d. 13 April 1863; buried Old Hook Cem., Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 10 April 1819 Saddle River Ref Ch, **Gerrit Demarest**, son of Johannes Demarest & Catrientje Demarest.
- **James P. Westervelt** (Jacobus), b. 13 July 1803; bp. 7 Aug 1803 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 13 Oct 1877; buried Old Hook Cem., Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 20 Nov 1823 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Margaret Demarest**, dau. of Johannes Demarest & Catrientje Demarest.
- **Rachel Westervelt**, b. 27 Oct 1809; bp. 26 Nov 1809 Paramus Ref Ch

---Sources: Moos, *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Vol. I, p. 174, 357, 362; Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (Hillsdale Cemetery, Hillsdale, NJ), p. 53; 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey; Bergen County; Washington Township (taken Aug 1850), Dwelling 861, family 949 (family of Peter C. Westervelt); Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 52; Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca.1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey*, 1963, p. 106 (No. 344 Peter Westervelt)

Westervelt, Peter C.

Peter C. Westervelt

m. 30 Oct 1796

Clarissa Van Wagenen (Claasje; Claudia)

son of Casparus Westervelt & (2) Wyntje Terhune
 b. about 1776
 bp. 6 April 1777 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
 d. 27 March 1867, age 90.4.2
 buried Hackensack Ref Chyd, Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ
 They lived at Teaneck, Bergen County, NJ.
 He was listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Hackensack Township, p. 56, enumerated 15 August? 1850, Dwelling 395, Family 422 -- Peter C. Westervelt, 72, Farmer, value real estate \$10,000, b. NJ; Levina [Westervelt], 34, b. NJ; Catharine [Westervelt], 13, b. NJ; Edward Beach, 13, b. Ireland; Jack Franklin, 25, b. NJ; Leah [Franklin], 22, b. NJ; Michael Unknown, 30, b. Ireland. He was listed just after the family headed by Jacob P. (shge 46) & Elizabeth (age 44) Westervelt. He was listed just before the family headed by Jasper C. (age 77) & Marie (age 70) Westervelt.

---children of Peter C. Westervelt & Clarissa Van Wagenen:

- **Casparus Westervelt**, b. 29 July 1802; bp. 1 Aug 1802 Hackensack Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Effie Westervelt**, b. 6 Dec 1804; bp. 30 Dec 1804 Hackensack Ref Ch (no wit); d. 25 April 1860; buried NY Cem., Hackensack, NJ; m. 4 April 1822, **Cornelius S. Demarest**, son of Samuel C. Demarest & Martha Van Voorhees.
- **Jacob Westervelt**, b. 6 May 1808; bp. 29 May 1808 Hackensack Ref Ch (no wit)
- **John Westervelt**, b. 5 Nov 1810; bp. 9 Dec 1810 Hackensack Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Lavina Westervelt**, b. 21 Oct 1815; bp. 19 Nov 1815 Hackensack Ref Ch (no wit); d. 29 March 1856, ae 40.6.23; buried Hackensack Ref Chyd.
- **Caroline Westervelt**, b. 16 Sep 1824; bp. 26 Sep 1824 Hackensack Ref Ch; m. **Garret D. Van Ripper**, son of Daniel Van Ripper.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (Hackensack Ref Chyd, Hackensack, NJ), p. 95; Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, and Arthur J. Goff, *Hackensack Reformed Church Records, 1801-1886. Copied from Book Number Two of Records*, 1943 [facsimile reprint published 1996 by Bergen Historic Books]; Winfield, Charles H., *History of the County of Hudson, New Jersey From its Earliest Settlement to the Present Time*, New York: 1874, p. 504; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, No. 7-987, Cornelius S. Demarest; Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 57 (Bergen Ref Ch)

Westervelt, Peter

Peter Westervelt
 son of

m. 29 May 1803
 NYC Ref Ch

Catherine Major
 dau. of

---Sources: "Marriages from 1801 to 1866 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York City" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 70, No. 1, Jan 1939, p. 38

Westervelt, Peter A.

Peter Westervelt
 son of Abraham Westervelt & Ann Wanamaker
 b. 14 Aug 1779
 bp. 14 Sep 1779 Paramus Ref Ch
 d. 8 Aug 1848

m. 21 Sep 1805
 Acquackanonk, by
 Henry Schoonmaker, VDM

Catherine Burhans (Caty)
 dau. of Samuel Burhans & Margaret
 b. 26 June 1785
 bp.
 d. 7 Apr 1871

Peter owned a farm in Manchester Township, north of Paterson, NJ.

Catherine Westervelt, 65, was listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Manchester Township, Passaic County, NJ. Listed living with her were: Ann M., 29; Peter B., 26, farmer; Mary H., 24; William E., 21 school teacher; and Betsey, 32, black.

---children of Peter Westervelt & Catherine Burhans:

- **Margaret Westervelt**, b. 4 Oct, bp. 7 Dec 1806 Paramus (no wit); d. 1894; m. (1) 12 Apr 1825 **Isaac Van Houten**; m. (2) 1833 **Albert Van Zaun**
- **Abraham Westervelt**, b. 14 Mar, bp. 9 Apr 1809 Paramus (no wit); m. **Sarah Yelverton**
- **Samuel Westervelt**, bp. 9 Aug 1812 Paramus (no wit.) (father's name in bp. rec. is Deter Westervelt); d. 13 May 1879; m. (1) 1836 **Leah Campbell**; m. (2) 1851 (Mrs.) **Susan Spear**
- **Ralph Westervelt**, b. 4 Oct, bp. 6 Nov 1814 Paramus (no wit); d. 19 June 1881; m. 1866 **Amelia Cook**
- **John Westervelt (Rev.)**, b. 7 Dec, bp. 15 Dec 1816 Paramus (no wit); m. (1) **Maria Rice**; m. (2) **Catherine L. Rice**
- **James Westervelt**, b. 14 Jan, bp. 8 Feb 1819 Paramus (no wit); d. 11 Dec 1878; m. 4 July 1843 **Margaret Hopper**
- **Anna Maria Westervelt**, b. 2 Jan 1821; d. 25 Apr 1886; m. 1868 (Rev.) **James Fenner**. She lived in Manchester Township about 1880.
- **Peter B. Westervelt**, b. 11 Oct 1823; m. (1) 1849 **Catherine Bogert**; m. (2) 1860 **Sarah Van Nest**
- **Mary Helen Westervelt**, b. 6 Nov 1825. She lived in Manchester Township about 1880.
- **William E. Westervelt (Rev.)**, b. 7 Jan 1829; d. 10 Apr 1900; m. (1) 26 Aug 1857 **Martha A. Dayton**; m. (2) 1867 **Emeline Lane Jerolemon**

---Sources: Paramus Baptisms; Westervelt, *Bergen County Marriages*, p. 5; Westervelt, Walter Tallman, *Genealogy of the Westervelt Family*, 1905, p. 54; Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992); Clayton, W. Woodford & Nelson, William, *History of Bergen and Passaic Counties, New Jersey*, Philadelphia 1882, p. 560; 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic County, Manchester Township, taken August 1850, dwelling 362, family 490

Westervelt, Peter

Peter Westervelt
 son of

m. (prob. 1)

Hannah Wanmaker
 dau. of Dirck Wanamaker &

b.
d.

buried

---children of Peter Westervelt & Hannah Wanmaker:

• **Derick Westervelt**, b. 1804; d. 11 Oct 1805, age 1.0.21; buried Island Ref Chyd, Mahwah, NJ.

---Sources: Island Road Cemetery, Mahwah, Bergen County, NJ Gravestone Inscriptions (Ref Ch Cem Extension)

Margaret Fox

b. about 6 Nov 1786

d. (poss) 3 Oct 1804, age 17.10.27 (in childbed?)

buried Island Ref Chyd, Mahwah, NJ

Westervelt, Peter B.

Peter B. Westervelt
son of Benjamin Westervelt &
Dina Taulman

b. b. 3 Aug 1783 NJ

bp. 7 Sep 1783 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

d. 18 July 1851, age 67.11.16

buried Island Ref Cem, Mahwah, NJ

Peter B. Westervelt and his wife Maria, on 15 June 1819, inherited what is today the "Old Stone House" at what is now Ramsey, Bergen Co., NJ. They sold on 1 March 1837, the house with 97.15 acres to David I. and Rachel Christie.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New York, New York Co., New York City, Ward 9, District 2, p. 111, enumerated 5 Aug 1850, Dwelling ?84, Family 878 -- Peter B. Westervelt, 66, Private?, b. NJ; Maria [Westervelt], 63, b. NJ; John [Westervelt], 39, Lumber Yard, b. NJ; Sarah M. [Westervelt], 29, b. NY; Benjamin [Westervelt], 1, b. NY. Listed living in the same dwelling, Family 829 -- Hannah Romaine, 56, b. NJ; Nicholas [Romaine], 27, Wholesale Grocer, vale real estate \$5500, b. NJ; Jane Shaw [or Shane?], 56, b. NY; Marget McKain, 21, b. Ireland.

---children of Peter B. Westervelt & Maria Smith:

• **John Westervelt**, b. about 1811 NJ; m. (prob) **Sarah M. -?-**

---Sources: Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>; Information August 1996 from Donna E. Ristenbatt, Manheim, PA; Clayton, W. Woodford & Nelson, William, *History of Bergen and Passaic Counties, New Jersey*, Philadelphia 1882, p. 560; Island Road Cemetery, Mahwah, Bergen County, NJ Gravestone Inscriptions (Ramapo Ref Ch Cem Extension); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, [Records of the] *Ramapo Reformed Church; Ramapo Lutheran Church*, 1944 (reprint 1997 Bergen Historic Books)

Westervelt, Peter

Peter Westervelt

m.

---children of Peter Westervelt & Catharine Westervelt:

• **Henrietta Westerfeldt**, b. 19 July 1809; bp. 30 Aug 1809 Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC (wit: Henrietta Westerfeldt, wife of Abraham Volk) (parents in bp. record: Peter Westerfeldt & Catharine Westerfeldt)

---Sources: Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, Records of the Madison Avenue Reformed Church in the City of New York, Vol. 1 (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society e-Library)

Catharine Westervelt

Westervelt, Peter (Petrus) (Peter E. Westervelt)

Petrus Westervelt
son of Cornelius Westervelt &
Maria Conklin

b. 6 Aug 1788

bp. 24 Aug 1788 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

d. 5 Feb 1861

buried 8 Feb 1861, age 72 English Neighborhood
Ref Chyd, Ridgefield, NJ

m. (1) 6 Oct 1810

Francintie DeMott

dau. of Henry DeMott &
Margaret Demarest

b.

bp.

d. 12 May 1830²

buried Ridgefield Cem, Ridgefield, NJ²

m. (2) 19 Jan 1836

Bergen Co., NJ
(she as Mrs. Lavinia
Vreeland; he as Peter
Westervelt, Jr.)

Mrs. Lavinia Westervelt

(poss. Wyntje/Lavinia Vreeland)
(widow of (poss) **Benjamin Westervelt**)
dau. of Jacob Vreeland &

(2) Wyntje Durie

b. 14 July 1772 (14 June 1772 bp, record)

bp. 2 Aug 1772 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

d. 29 Sep 1847, age 74.2.15

buried River Rd. B.G., Edgewater, NJ

The DeMott-Westervelt sandstone house (built about 1806?) stands at 283 Grand Avenue, Englewood. In 1861 it was shown on a map and labelled H. D. Westervelt; on 1876 map labelled Mrs. M. Westervelt; in 1912 Margareta Westervelt.¹

---children of Petrus Westervelt & (1) Francintie DeMott:

• **Margaret Westervelt**, b. 17 June 1813; d. 27 Oct 1882; m. 18 Nov 1830 (Hon.) **John Van Brunt**.

• **Henry DeMott Westervelt**, b. 15 May 1819; m. 25 Oct 1837 English Neighborhood True Ref Ch, **Margaret Vreeland**, dau. of Richard M. Vreeland & Mary Kip.

---Sources:

[1] Historic Sites Survey for Englewood, at Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, prepared 1981-82;

[2] Tombstone Inscriptions and photos posted online at <<http://www.findagrave.com/>> (Ridgefield Cem., Ridgefield, NJ: Fransiney Demott Westervelt, wife of Peter Wrstervelt, Jr.; no tombstone photo posted online);

Westervelt, Walter Tallman, *The Genealogy of the Westervelt Family*, 1905, p. 70 (Petrus Westervelt is no. 378); Mrs. B. LoPresti, Polly Wyckoff Chapter NSDAR, *English Neighborhood Reformed Church (Ridgefield, Bergen County, NJ) Cemetery Burial Records*, 1985

Westervelt, Peter Albert

Peter Albert Westervelt
son of Albert Peter Westervelt &
Elizabeth Banta
b. 22 Aug 1796 NJ
bp. 11 Sep 1796 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (as Petrus)
d. 15 Sep 1878
buried Ref Chyd Paramus

m. (1) 16 Oct 1814
Paramus Ref Ch

m. (2) 31 Jan 1844
Paramus Ref Ch

m. (3) 12 Nov 1845
Second Ref Ch, Paterson
(she as Elizabeth Cough)

Martyntie Westervelt (Matilda; Martha?)
dau. of John C. Westervelt &
Agnes Vanderbeekb. 22 Aug 1796 NJ
b. 9 Dec 1792
bp.
d. 13 Feb 1843. aged 50.2.4
buried Paramus Ref Chyd, Ridgewood, NJ¹
Annatje Ackerman (Hannah)
(wid. of **Jacob Van Ripper**)
dau. of Abraham P. Ackerman &
Margrietje Holdrum
b. 9 Jan 1801
bp. 8 Feb 1801 Tappan Ref Ch
d. 14 May 1845
bur. Ref Chyd Paramus
Elizabeth Ackerman
(widow of **William Kough & Andrew J. Storm**)
dau. of Abraham P. Ackerman &
Margrietje Holdrum
b. 7 Apr 1803
bp. 29 May 1803 Tappan Ref Ch
d. 15 July 1881
bur. Ref Chyd Paramus, Ridgewood, NJ

In their (3) marriage record, he was of Paramus and she was of Saddle River.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Washington Township, taken Sep 1850, Dwelling 977, Family 1078 -- Peter A. Westervelt, 54, farmer, value of real estate \$4,000.; Elizabeth Westervelt, 47; Albert Westervelt, 24, laborer; Agnes Westervelt, 22; James Westervelt, 20, laborer; Ann Maria Kough, 21; Elizabeth Westervelt, 74. ---children of Peter A. Westervelt & (1) Martha/Martntje/Matilda Westervelt:

- **John P. Westervelt**, b. 21 July 1815; bp. 20 Aug 1815 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 14 Feb 1869, age 53.6.23; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Sarah Bogert** (Sally P.). dau. of John G. Bogert & Jacomyntje/Jemima Demarest
 - **Albert Westervelt**, b. 18 Sep 1817; bp. 12 Oct 1817 Paramus Ref Ch (mother's name in bp. rec. is Martha) (no wit); apparently d.y.
 - **Agnes Westervelt**, b. 12 March 1820; bp. 16 Apr 1820 Paramus Ref Ch; apparently d.y.
 - **Henry Westervelt**, b. 17 April 1823; bp. 3 May 1823 Paramus Ref Ch
 - **Albert P. Westervelt**, b. 30 July 1826; bp. 19 Aug 1826 Paramus Ref Ch (no wit.);
d. 14 May 1858 aged 31.9.14; buried (as Albert P. Westervelt, Jr.) Paramus Ref Chyd (verse shows he left wife and child);
m. (poss) **Hannah Van Ripper**
 - **Agnes Westervelt**, b. about 1828 NJ
 - **James Bogert Westervelt** (James P. Westervelt), b. 12 Mar 1830; bp. 25 Apr 1830 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 17 Sep 1902; buried Valleau Cem.. Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 2 Feb 1854 Paramus Ref Ch, **Mary Martana Zabriskie**
 - **Sarah Elizabeth Westervelt**, d. 30 March (no year given on gravestone) aged 0.3.1; buried Paramus Ref Chyd
- children of Peter Westervelt & (3) Elizabeth Ackerman:
- (poss) **Alicetine Westervelt**, b. about 1854 NYC; d. 11 April 1888 Passaic, NJ, age 33.11.21; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ; m. 2 March 1878, **Garret Terhune Zabriskie**, son of Jacob J.H. Zabriskie & Sarah Jane Terhune.

---Sources:

[1] Tombstone Inscriptions and photos posted online at <<http://www.findagrave.com>> (Paramus Ref Chys, Ridgewood, NJ: Peter A. Westervelt, Matilda Westervelt wife of Peter A. Westervelt; tombstone photos posted online);

Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Tobey, *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. 2, p. 245; Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family*, Vol. I, p. 445; 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Washington Township, taken Sep 1850, dwelling 977, family 1078 (family of Peter A. Westervelt); Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Marriages 1828-1896 online March 2001 at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsc/chu/second_reformed_marriages.htm>; Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, Paramus, p. 73; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, *Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records* (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books

Westervelt, Petrus (Peter B. Westervelt)

Petrus Westervelt
son of Benjamin P. Westervelt &
(1) Sarah Durie
b. 15 Oct 1796
bp. 4 Nov 1796 Schraalenburgh
d. 28 Nov 1863, ae 67.1.3
buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, NJ

m. 29 Mar 1816
South Schraalenburgh
Ref Ch

Sally Nagle (Sarah)
dau. of John D. Nagle &
Sara Mabie
b.19 March 1800
bp. 29 May 1800 Tappan Ref Ch
d. 28 Dec 1870, ae 71.8.9
buried So. Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

Peter B. Westervelt, 53, farmer, and Sarah, 51, were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Hackensack Township, Bergen County, NJ. Listed living with them were: John, 19, farmer; Elizabeth, 20; and John B. Miller, 18, black, laborer.

---children of Petrus Westervelt & Sally Nagle:

- **Sarah Westervelt** (Sallie), b. 1 May 1818; bp. 31 May 1818 Hackensack/ Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 22 Nov 1822, ae 4.6.22; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, NJ.
- **Rachel Westervelt**, b. 22 June 1822; bp. 14 July 1822 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. **John G. Zabriskie**
- **Sarah Westervelt** (Sally), b. 27 Aug 1825; bp. 3 April 1834 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 9 Nov 1851; m. 7 Nov 1844 **John Stagg**
- **Caroline Westervelt** (Tiny), b. 1 March 1827; bp. 3 April 1834 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 6 Sep 1899 age 71.6.5; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 19 Oct 1848 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Nicholas H. Voorhis**, son of Henry A. L. Voorhis & Wyntje/Levina Blauvelt
- **John P. B. Westervelt**, b. 13 Apr 1831; bp. 3 April 1834 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. 7 Nov 1849 **Elizabeth V. Voorhis**
- **Elizabeth Westervelt**, b. 31 July 1834; bp. 7 Sep 1834 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 17 Apr 1850, ae 15.9.17; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, NJ.

---Sources: Westervelt, Walter Tallman, *Genealogy of the Westervelt Family*, 1905, p. 70-71 (Petrus Westervelt is no. 384); Toler, Henry Pennington, *The New Harlem Register*, 1903, p. 417; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946, (South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd), p. 102, 129; 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Hackensack Township, taken August 1850; dwelling 130, family 143 (family of Peter B. Westervelt); Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 94; Burnett, Louise Howes, *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church...Records of Old South Church...to 1912*, transcribed Aug 1970; printed [c. 1998?] by Bergen Historic Books;

Westervelt, Peter

Peter Westervelt
son of

m. 7 Sep 1816
Tappan Ref Ch
(both of Tappan)

Elison Sneden

dau. of John "Boss" Sneden &
Phebe Gesner

b.
d.

b. 7 Sep 1798
d. 17 Feb 1884 "drowned in Slote"

---children of Peter Westervelt & Ellison Sneden:

- **John Sneden Westervelt**, b. about 1826; d. 2 October 1842, age 18.7.1; buried Old Palisades Cem., Palisades, Rockland Co., NY.

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 68; Wardell, Patricia A., "The Sneden Family in America"

Westervelt, Peter

Peter Westervelt
son of

m. 5 July 1819
Tappan Ref Ch
(he of Yonkers; she
of Greensburgh)

Hannah Odell

dau. of

b.

b.

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953)

Westervelt, Peter D.

Peter D. Westervelt
son of

m. 19 Oct 1822
Saddle River Landing, by
Wilhelmus Eltinge, V.D.M.

Maria Tallman (Tolman)

dau. of

---children of Peter D. Westervelt & Maria Tallman:

- **Daniel Talman Westervelt**, b. 5 Sep 1823; bp. 20 Oct 1823 Paramus Ref Ch
- (prob) **Hester Westervelt**, b. 28 April 1828; bp. 25 May 1828 Pascack Ref Ch (no mother's surname in bp. record)

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County Marriages*, 1929, p. 87; Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Records of the Pascack Reformed Church, Park Ridge, NJ*, copied May 1946

Westervelt, Peter D.

Peter D. Westervelt
son of Daniel Westervelt &
Maria/Polly Cole

m. (1)

Rachel Westervelt

dau. of Johannis Westervelt &
(1) Rachel Brinkerhoff

b. 9 March 1806 (9 March 1799¹)
bp. 30 March 1806 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 4 June 1885 age 79.2.25
buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

m. (2)

b. 12 Oct 1809
bp. 19 Nov 1809 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 22 Feb 1874 age 64.1.(3) 25
buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd
Maria (Westervelt?)
(widow of **Peter Cooper**)

Peter D. Westervelt, 44, farmer, and Rachel, 41, were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Hackensack Township, Bergen County, NJ. Listed living with them were: Andrew, 17, laborer; Rachel, 14; James, 8; Henry, 6; and Ann Eliza, 4/12. They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Hackensack Township, Hackensack P.O., p. 6, enu-

merated 14 June 1860, Dwelling 33, Family 37 (all b. NJ) -- Peter D. Westervelt, 54, Farmer, value real estate \$6000, value personal estate \$8500; Rachel [Westervelt], 50; Andrew H. [Westervelt], 27, Farmer; Kate [Westervelt], 24; Peter [Westervelt], 2; Lavinia [Westervelt], 6/12; James R. [Westervelt], 18; Cecilia [Westervelt], 18; Charles [Westervelt], 3.

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Hackensack Township, New Bridge P.O., p. 176, enumerated 23 Aug 1870, Dwelling 793, Family 900 (all b. NJ) -- Westervelt, James, 28, Betcher, value personal estate \$1000; [Westervelt], Myrthie, 28, Keeping House; [Westervelt], Willie, 9; [Westervelt], Peter, 2, At Home. Listed living in the same dwelling, Family 901 (all b. NJ) -- Westervelt, Peter D., 72, Retired Farmer, value real estate \$20,000, value personal estate \$30,000; [Westervelt], Rachel, 68, Keeping House, value personal estate \$7000; [Westervelt], Daniel, 93, Retired Farmer, value personal estate \$1000.

---*children of Peter D. Westervelt & (1) Rachel Demarest:*

- **Daniel P. Westervelt**, b. 6 March 1827; m. 9 Oct 1847, **Cornelia Westervelt**
- **John P. Westervelt**, b. 25 Jan 1831; m. 24 April 1851, **Mariah Ferdon**
- **Andrew H. Westervelt**, b. 23 Feb 1833; d. 16 July 1902 Ocean Grove, NJ; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd; m. 22 Feb 1854, **Catherine Westervelt**
- **Rachel Westervelt**, b. 27 Aug 1835; d. 10 April 1890; m. 8 April 1854 **Garret G. Van Dien**.
- **James P. Westervelt**, b. 10 Aug 1841; d. 1920; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd; m. **Myrtha Drucilla Humphry** [Humphrey?]
- **Henry P. Westervelt**, b. about 1844
- **Ann Eliza Westervelt**, b. about 1850
- **Charles P. Westervelt**, b. 17 April 1857; d. 1943; m. 21 July 1875, **Kate Van Dien**

---Sources:

[1] Westervelt, Walter Tallman, *Genealogy of the Westervelt Family*, 1905, p. 100, 132-133 (Peter D. Westervelt is no. 775); 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Hackensack Township, taken August 1850; dwelling 126, family 139 (family of Peter D. Westervelt); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (North Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 113

Westervelt, Peter

Peter Westervelt m. **Tyna**

---*children of Peter Westervelt & Tyna*

- **Agnes Westervelt**, b. 9 April 1828; bp. 11 May 1828 Paramus Ref Ch (no wit.)

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935

Westervelt, Peter H.

Peter H. Westervelt m. **Ann Van Reyper**

b. about 1807 b. 26 Feb 1827

d. 14 May 1875, age 67.7.23 d. 24 Feb 1905

buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, Bergen Co., NJ buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, NJ

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Washington Township, Hohokus P.O., p. 5, enumerated 3 July 1860, Dwelling 29, Family 39 (both b. NJ) -- Peter H. Westervelt, 52, Farmer, value real estate \$6000, value personal estate \$400; Ann [Westervelt], 33, Wife.

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Washington Township, Saddle River P.O., p. 30, enumerated 30 June 1870, Dwelling 6, Family 6 -- Westervelt, Peter, 62, Farmer, value real estate \$9000, value personal estate \$300, b. NJ; [Westervelt], Ann, 43, Keeping House, b. NJ; Post, Maria, 59, b. NJ; Dewitt, Charles, 59, School Teacher, b. PA.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Records of the Pascack Reformed Church, Park Ridge, NJ*, copied May 1946

Westervelt, Peter (Peter B. Westervelt)

Peter Westervelt m. **Jane Bond**

son of Benjamin Westervelt & dau. of

b. 11 Jan 1811 NJ b. 25 July 1817 NY

d. (poss) 7 Dec 1893 age 82 NYC d. 25 Jan 1876

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New York, New York Co., New York City, Ward 7, District 2, p. 208, enumerated 28 August 1850, Dwelling 663 (multi-family dwelling), Family 1555 -- Peter B. Westervelt, 38, Gun Smith, b. NJ; Jane [Westervelt], 32, b. NY; Peter B. [Westervelt], 10, b. NY; Wm. [Westervelt], 8, b. NY; Gustavus [Westervelt], 6, b. NY; Martha [Westervelt], 3, b. NY.

Peter was listed in the 1857 New York City Directory: Westervelt, Peter B. gunsmith, h. 365 Madison.

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New York, New York Co., New York City, Ward 11, District 3, p. 44, enumerated 12 June 1860, Dwelling 95, Family 393 (all b. NJ except as noted) -- Peter B. Westervelt, 50, Gun maker, value personal estate \$150; Jane [Westervelt], 43, b. NY; Peter B. [Westervelt], 21, Gun maker; William [Westervelt], 18, Gun maker; Gustavus [Westervelt], 15; Martha J. [Westervelt], 11; Juliette [Westervelt], 10, b. NY; George W. [Westervelt], 6, b. NY; Rosanna Highland, 19, Hoop skirts, b. Ireland.

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New York, New York Co., New York City, Ward 11, District 24, p. 29, enumerated 12 January 1870, living in a boarding house -- Westervelt, Peter, 60, Gun Maker, b. NJ; [Westervelt], Jane, 52, b. NY; [Westervelt], Gustavus, 24, Carpenter, b. NJ; [Westervelt], George, 25?, b. NY.

Peter was listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New York, New York Co., New York City, District 155, p. 31-32, enumerated

8 June 1880, 86 Caission? Street, Dwelling 65 (multi-family dwelling), Family 343 -- Westervelt, Peter B., 70, widower, Gunsmith, b. NY, his parents b. NY; [Westervelt], Gustavus. 34. Son, Single, Carpenter, b. NJ, his parents b. NY; [Westervelt], George, 26, Son, Single, Laborer, b. NJ, his parents b. NY; [Westervelt], Mary, 32, Daughter in Law, widow, Dress-maker, b. NY, her parents b. NY; [Westervelt], Mary, 13, Granddaughter, at school, b. NY, her father b. NJ, her mother b. NY; Westervelt, Peter B., 11 Grandson, at school, b. NY, his father b. NJ, his mother b. NY.

---children of Peter B. Westervelt & Jane

- **Peter B. Westervelt**, b. about 1839 NJ (or Oct 1841 NY¹); d. 3 Jan 1911 Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY; m. **Emma -?-**
- **William Henry Westervelt**, b. 6 Oct 1842 NJ; d. 17 June 1890 NYC; m. **Mary Kendrick**
- **Gustavus Westervelt**, b. about 1846 NJ
- **Martha Jane Westervelt**, b. 4 July 1848 NJ; d. after 1893; m. **William Mosher**
- **Juliette Westervelt**, b. about 1850 NY
- **George W. Westervelt**, b. about 1854 NY; m. **Rachel Miller**

---Sources:

[1] Family Tree posted online at Ancestry.com;

New York City Deaths, 1892-1902, (Peter Westervelt, d. 7 Dec 1893), online at Ancestry.com;

Westervelt, Peter

Peter Westervelt

son of

---Sources: Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript); Martha Ann Zabriskie Diary

m. 14 Jan 1832

Saddle River Ref Ch

Margaret Lockwood

dau. of

Westervelt, Peter C.

Peter C. Westervelt

son of Caspares Westervelt &

Maria Durie

b. 18 Aug 1811

d. 20 Oct 1884, age 73.2.12

buried Hackensack Ref Chyd, Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ

---children of Peter C. Westervelt & Ann Lozier:

- **Gertrude L. Westervelt**, b. 16 Dec 1835; bp. 21 Feb 1836 Hackensack Ref Ch; d. 2 Feb 1866, age 30.1.15; buried Hackensack Ref Chyd, Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ; m. (1) Sep 1856 **James B. DeMott**; m. (2) 1864 **Albert G. Bogert**.
- **Jasper Westervelt**, b. 2 Dec 1837; bp. 14 Jan 1838 Hackensack Ref Ch; m. 22 June 1865 **Anna M. DeMott**.
- (poss) **Clara Westervelt**, b. 7 Dec 1845; d. 20 June 1931; m. **John Westervelt Van Winkle**.
- **Mary A. Westervelt**, b. 6 Apr 1856; m. **William E. Harper**

---Sources: Westervelt, Walter Tallman, *Genealogy of the Westervelt Family*, 1905, p. 77, 107 (Peter C. Westervelt is no. 456); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947, p. 115; Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, and Arthur J. Goff, *Hackensack Reformed Church Records, 1801-1886*, Copied from Book Number Two of Records, 1943 [facsimile reprint published 1996 by Bergen Historic Books]; Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 95

Westervelt, Peter J.

Peter J. Westervelt

son of

b.

bp.

---children of Peter J. Westervelt & Sally Ann Bell:

- **James Westervelt**, b. about 21 Nov 1836

---Sources: Martha Ann Zabriskie Memorandum Book (Typescript at Bergen County Historical Society Library); Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 104; Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript)

m. 7 Nov 1835

Washington, NJ, by Rev. John Manley (Saddle River & Pascack) (also rec. at Saddle River Ref Ch)

Sally Ann Bell

dau. of

b.

bp.

Westervelt, Peter C.

Peter C. Westervelt

son of

b.

---Sources: Winfield, Charles H., *History of the County of Hudson, New Jersey From its Earliest Settlement to the Present Time*, New York: 1874, p. 523

m. 1838

Catharine V. B. Garrabrants

dau. of Peter C. Garrabrants &

(3) Ann Van Winkle

b. 19 Sep 1814

Westervelt, Peter Burhans

Peter Burhans Westervelt

d. about 1878¹

m. (1)

m. (2)

Catherine A. Bogart

d. about 1859¹

Sarah C. Van Ness

d. about 1879¹

---children of Peter B. Westervelt & (2) Sarah C. Van Ness:

- **Marietta Westervelt**, b. 17 Feb 1864; bp. 9 June 1864 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ

---Sources:

[1] Wells, Theodore W., *The pastor and the church, or, Rev. John H. Durvea, D.D., and the Second Reformed Church at Paterson, N.J.*, New York: Board of Publication of the Reformed Church in America, 1984 (Marriages and Baptisms), p. 126 (online at HeritageQuest);
 Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Baptisms 1828-1882 online March 2001 at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second_reformed_chu.htm>

Westervelt, Peter J.

Peter J. Westervelt m. (1)
 b. about 1835
 d. 13 Sep 1872 age 37.1.22
 buried Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ
 m. (2)

Sarah Ann

b. about 1846
 d. 14 July 1866 age 19.8.19
 buried Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, NJ
Elizabeth
 b. about 1838
 d. 28 Feb 1882 in 45th yr
 buried Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, NJ

---children of Peter J. Westervelt & (2) Elizabeth

• **Cyrus Westervelt**, b. about 1862; d. 30 Jan 1871 age 9.0.16; buried Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 27

Westervelt, Peter

Peter Westervelt m. Nov 1863
 son of (poss) James Westervelt &
 Cornelia Wandell
 b. about 1846 NY

Sarah E. Huyler

dau. of

b. about 1848 NY

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Orangetown, Piermont P.O., p. 80, enumerated 2 July 1870, Dwelling 517, Family 667 (all b. NY) -- Westervelt, Peter, 24, Clerk; [Westervelt], Sarah, 22, Keeping House; [Westervelt], James, 3; [Westervelt], Hilah, 9/12; Smith, Rose, 17, Black, Domestic Servant.

---children of Peter Westervelt & Sarah E. Huyler:

• **James Westervelt**, b. about 26 March 1866

---Sources: Maria Ferdon Journals, covering 1863-1891, records of events mostly in the vicinity of Closter, Bergen County, NJ, where she lived (in collection of Bergen County Historical Society)

Westervelt, Peter J.

Peter J. Westervelt m. (poss) (1)
 son of Andrew H. Westervelt &
 Catherine Westervelt
 b. 27 Jan 1858 NJ

Emma Tallman

dau. of

b.

Jennie F.

They were listed in the 1900 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Palisades Township, Borough of Tenafly, District 41, p. 21, enumerated 9 June 1900, Dwelling 143, Family 155 -- Westervelt, Peter J., Head, b. Jan 1858, age 42, married 15 yrs., b. NJ, his parents b. NJ, Carpenter, owned home; [Westervelt], Jennie F., Wife, b. Mar 1867, age 33, married 15 yrs., mother of 5 children, 5 children then living, b. NY, her parents b. NY; [Westervelt], Elmer R., Son, b. July 1885, age 14, b. NY, office boy; [Westervelt], Bertha E., daughter, b. July 1887, age 12, b. NY, at school; [Westervelt], Margerite, daughter, b. Oct 1889, age 10, b. NJ, at school; [Westervelt], Clara B., daughter, b. Oct 1895, age 4, b. NJ; [Westervelt], Emma, daughter, b. Jan 1900, age 4/12, b. NJ. They were listed just after the family headed by Jacob C. (age 37) & Georgetta (age 34) Westervelt; and listed just before the family headed by William H. (age 42) & Lavinia (age 40) Mowerson.

---children of Peter J. Westervelt & Jennie F.

• **Elmer R. Westervelt**, b. July 1885 NY

• **Bertha E. Westervelt**, b. July 1887 NY

• **Margarite Westervelt**, b. Oct 1889 NJ

• **Clara B. Westervelt**, b. Oct 1895 NJ

• **Emma Westervelt**, b. Jan 1900 NJ

Westervelt, Richard B.

Richard Westervelt m. 2 Oct 1823
 son of Benjamin Westervelt &
 Maria Ackerman
 Saddle River Landing, by
 Wilhelmus Eltinge, V.D.M.
 b. 10 March 1803
 d. 5 June 1893

Jane Vreeland

dau. of

b.

d.

---children of Richard B. Westervelt & Jane Vreeland:

• **Benjamin Westervelt**, b. 22 Nov 1824; bp. 5 Dec 1824 Hackensack Ref Ch

• **John Westervelt**, b. 24 March 1826; d. 3 Nov 1854; m. -?--. He had no children.

• **Richard A. Westervelt**, b. 19 Sep 1829; m. -?--. He had no children.

• **Maria Jane Westervelt**, b. 14 Aug 1830; bp. 10 Aug 1830 Hackensack Ref Ch; m. **Abraham Halstead**.

• **Catherine Westervelt**, d. 11 March 1840 (scarlet fever).

• **Ann Westervelt**, d. 13 March 1840 (scarlet fever).

- **James Westervelt**, d. 14 March 1840 (scarlet fever).
- **Peter Westervelt**
- **Susan Matilda Westervelt**, b. 21 May 1846; d. 12 June 1868.
- **Lavina Westervelt**, m. **Peter Van Iderstine**.

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County Marriages*, 1929, p. 87; Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, and Arthur J. Goff, *Hackensack Reformed Church Records, 1801-1886*, Copied from Book Number Two of Records, 1943 [facsimile reprint published 1996 by Bergen Historic Books]; Westervelt, Walter Tallman, *Genealogy of the Westervelt Family*, 1905, p. 105 (Richard B. Westervelt is no. 823)

Westervelt, Richard Henry

Richard Henry Westervelt
son of James R. Westervelt &
Maria Day

b. 13 July 1820
d. 30 May 1906

buried Hackensack Ref Chyd, Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ

---children of *Richard Henry Westervelt & Mary*

- **Richard H. Westervelt**, b. 6 Oct 1867; d. 15 May 1868; buried Hackensack Ref Chyd

- **Richard H. Westervelt**, b. 10 Dec 1869; d. 27 Sep 1870; buried Hackensack Ref Chyd

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (First Reformed Dutch Church, Hackensack, NJ), p. 120

Mary

dau. of

b. 30 Aug 1834
d. 6 April 1876

buried Hackensack Ref Chyd

Westervelt, Roeloff, Ralph

Westervelt, Roelof

Roelof Westervelt
son of Lubbert (Westervelt)
& Geesje Roelofse

b. (also rec. Bergen)
bp. 10 March 1659 Meppel, Holland
d.

m. (1) 25 March 1688
(rec. NYC Ref Ch
rec. 11 April 1688)

m. 11 Apr NYC; banns,
11 Mar NYC Ref Ch)

m. (2) 15 May 1731
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Orselena Stymets (Wesselena; Urselena)

dau. of Caspar Stymets &
(2) Jannekin Gerrits [Van Wagenen]

b.
bp. 14 May 1665 NYC Ref Ch
d.

Lea Demarest

(widow of **Abram Brouwer**)
dau. of Jean Demarest &
Jacomina Druens

In the NYC Ref Ch (1) m. record they are "Roelof Lubbertszen Westervelt, j.m. Van Meppelen, en Urselina Steymets, j.d. Van Bergen. Met attestatie Van Hackinsack en Bergen."

Roelof purchased, with others, in 1695 from the East Jersey Proprietors, a tract of thousands of acres extending from the Hudson River to the Overpeck Creek (Liber E East Jersey Deeds, fo. 245 & 246, quoted in *Genealogy of the Westervelt Family*, p. 17). He settled on the most northerly portion of this tract.

---children of *Roelof Westervelt & (1) Urselena Stymets*:

- **Jannetje Westervelt**, bp. 1686 [1689 in Westervelt Gen] Hackensack Ref Ch (no month or day in record) (wit: Johannes Stimets, Anna Sara, his wife); prob. m. 8 Apr 1710 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Albert Romeyn**.

- **Geesje Westervelt**, b. abt. 1691; m. (1) (banns 21 Oct 1710 Hackensack Ref Ch), **Pieter Van der Linde**; m. (2) (banns 10 Apr 1725 Hackensack Ref Ch), **Johannes Terhune**.

- **Kasparus Westervelt**, bp. [July 19?] 1694 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit Stimets, Ariaentie Gerrits Van Huysen); m. (poss) **Aeltje Bongaert** (Bogert)

- **Johannes Westervelt**, bp. 11 July 1696 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Jurrie Westerveldt, Margritie Westerveldt); m. **Eegie (Eefie) Pieterse DeGroot**

- **Ariantie Westervelt**, bp. 20 Aug 1699 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Christoffel Stimets, Anna Stimets); m. **Hendrick van der Linde**.

- **Benjamin Westervelt**, b. abt. 1702; m. **Hendriktie Bogert**

- **Maritie Westervelt**, bp. 18 Mar 1705 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Maerten Pauwelse, Jannitje Stimets); m. 28 Sep 1728¹ **Hendrik Brinkerhoff**.

- **Annatie Westervelt**, bp. 5 Oct 1707 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Hendrick Epke Banta, Sara Stimets); d. before April 1731; m. 16 June 1727 **Johannes Van Gysen** (Van Giesen).

- **Orseltje Westervelt**, m. prob. **Jacobus De Groot**.

---Sources:

[1] Brinkerhoff Bible records, printed in *New Netherland Connections*, Vol. I, No. 4, 1996, p. 108; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack*..., 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Walter Tallman Westervelt, *Genealogy of the Westervelt Family*, 1905, p. 17 (Roelof Westervelt is no. 5); *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ]*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); Scott, William W., *History of Passaic and Its Environs*, 1922, Vol. II, "Pioneer Families," p. 39; "Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of the City of New York—Marriages" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1877, p. 40; Versteeg, Dingman, and Thomas E. Vermilye, Jr., with contributions by Nicholas G. Vreeland, et. al., *Bergen Records: Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Bergen in New Jersey, 1666 to 1788* (excerpted and reprinted from Year Books of the Holland Society of New York, 1913, 1914, 1915) Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1976; reprinted for Clearfield Co., Inc., 1990; *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

Westervelt, Roeloff

Roeloff Westervelt
son of Jurrien Westervelt &
(3) Cornelia Albertse Van Voorhees
bp. 8 May 1715 Hackensack Ref Ch

m. 17 Sep 1737 Hackensack
Ref Ch (banns: 6 Aug. 1737
Hackensack Ref Ch)

Tryntje Ackerman (Catherine)
dau. of Johannes Ackerman &
Jannetje Lozier
bp. 9 Nov 1718 Hackensack Ref Ch

---children of Roeloff Westervelt & Tryntje Ackerman:

- **Cornelia Westervelt**, bp. 19 Nov. 1738 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit Jan Bogaert & wf); d. 23 Nov 1815, age 77.0.13; buried Paramus Ref Chyd, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Jacobus J. Bogert**.
- **Joannes Westervelt** (Johannes), bp. 15 March 1741 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit Joannis Ackerman & wf); m. **Elizabeth Hopper**.
- **Marytje Westervelt**, bp. 28 Aug. 1743 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit David Demarest & wf)
- **Antjen Westervelt**, bp. 25 Dec. 1745 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit Steven Westervelt & wf)
- **Jannitje Westervelt**, bp. 11 Oct. 1747 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit David Wiert Banta & wf)
- **Abram/Abraham Westervelt**, b. 7 Feb. 1750; bp. Paramus Ref Ch [no date given] (wit: Cobus & Jannitje Van Voorhees); m. **Ann Wanamaker**
- **Albert Westervelt**, bp. 17 April 1763 Paramus Ref Ch (wit Albert & Rachel Ackerman); m. **Margrietje Zabriskie**.

---Sources: Tobey, The Ackerman Family, Vol. I, p. 30; Westervelt, Walter Tallman, *Genealogy of the Westervelt Family*, 1905, p. 26-27, 34-35 (Roelof Westervelt is no. 29); Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935, p. 157

Westervelt, Roelof

Roelof Westervelt
son of Casparus Westervelt
& Altie Bogert
b. Hackensack, NJ
bp. 9 Nov 1718 Hackensack Ref Ch

m. 16 June 1749
Hackensack Ref. Ch.
(banns: 20 May 1749
Poughkeepsie Ref Ch)

Ariaentje Romein
dau. of (poss.) Albert Romeyn &
Jannetje Westervelt
b. Hackensack, NJ
bp. 21 July 1728 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Roelof lived in Dutchess Co., NY but came to Hackensack, NJ for his wife. In the Hackensack m. Record they are "Roelef Westervelt, y.m., b. Hackinsack, living Poughkeepsie, and Arjiantje Romein, y.d., b. and living Hackinsack."

His will (Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co.) was probated 15 Apr 1767. In it he wrote: ...November 7, 1765. I, Roelof Westervelt, of Poughkeepsie, Precinct in Dutchess County. I leave to my eldest son Casporus, "my gun or fowling-piece, which he is to have more than his brother and sister in consideration of his Birthright as my first-born son." I leave to my daughter, Aultie Westervelt, my great cupboard, and her mother's clothes or wearing apparel. I leave to my two sons, Casporus and Albert, all my wearing apparel. I leave to my son Albert a young horse. All the rest of my personal estate, horses, cattle, sheep, negro wench, and all manner of household goods and farming utensils, to be sold by executors, to pay debts, and the rest to my children. My executors are to sell lands and divide the proceeds among my three children; The part of the minor children to be put at interest. I make my brothers, John Westervelt, of Bergen County, New Jersey, and Cornelius Westervelt, of Poughkeepsie, and Gulian Ackerman, of Dutchess County, and Christian Demorix [Demorest], of New York, executors. Witnesses, Johanes Van Stenebergen, Benjamin Westervelt, Peter Du Bois. Proved, April 15, 1767, before Bartholemew Crannell.

---children of Roelof Westervelt & Ariaentje Romeyn:

- **Casparus Westervelt**, b. abt. 1750; m. abt. 1774 Poughkeepsie, **Elizabeth Campbell**
 - **Albert Westervelt**, b. 5 Mar 1754; m. 8 Mar 1779 **Maria Van Zaun**
 - **Altje Westervelt**, bp. 26 Sep 1756 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Gerlyn Akkerman and his wife Annaatje Westerfelt); m. (prob) **Jacob Campbell**.
 - **Jakobus Westervelt** (Jacobus), bp. 1 Jan 1765 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Chritiaan Marre, Geesje Romeyn, z.h.v.)
- Sources: Westervelt, Walter Tallman, *Genealogy of the Westervelt Family*, 1905, p. 27 (Roelof Westervelt is no. 33); Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]... 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Hoes, Roswell Randall, *Baptismal and Marriage Registers of the Old Dutch Church of Kingston...*, 1891 (reprinted 1997 by Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD); Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol. VII, 1766-1771, p. 63 (will of Roelof Westervelt); New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at <genealogy.com>; "Records of the First Reformed (Dutch) Church of Poughkeepsie, New York [Marriages 1746-]" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 73, No. 4, Oct 1942, p. 230; *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Westervelt, Roelof

Roelof Westervelt
son of Benjamin Westervelt &
Hendrickje Bongaert
bp. 15 Dec 1723 Hackensack Ref Ch

m. 6 Dec 1744
Hackensack Ref. Ch.
(banns 3 Nov 1744)

Marytje DeGroot (Molly)
dau. of (poss?) Arie Pieterse DeGroot &
(1) Francintje Edsall
bp. (poss) 5 March 1721 Hackensack Ref Ch

On 17 February 1767, Helmeigh Van Houten, of Bergen Precinct, conveyed to Roelif Westervelt of the english neighborhood, for £107.85, 25 acres, corner to land formerly belonging to Jacob Banta...line of Cornelius Brinkerhof, Michael Smith, Abraham Montanye...purchased from John Christeen 11 September 1761. Signed Helmeigh Van Houten. Witnessed by Johannes Van Houten, Lois Marselius.!

On 20 April 1771, Garret and Hannah Hawlenbeck, of Hackensack, conveyed to Roelif Benjamin Westervelt of the same place, for £450, 63 acres, bounded by Jacobus Cornelius Bogart, John Day, and Robert Earle. Signed by Garret Hawlenbeck and Hannah Hawlenbeck. Witnessed by Mary Earle, Guillian Bertholf and Reynier Van Giesen.¹

---children of Roelof Westervelt & Marytje DeGroot:

- **Francyntje Westervelt**, bp. 1 Dec 1745 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Jan Westervelt, Saartje DeGroot); d.y.
- **Benjamin Westervelt**, bp. 14 Feb 1748 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Benjamin Westervelt and wife); m. 29 Oct 1768 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Sara Bordet**
- **Francyntje Westervelt**, b. 4 April 1754; bp. 14 April 1754 Hackensack Ref Ch (mother's name in bp. rec.= Malli)

DeGroot)(wit: Casparus Westervelt, Osseltje Westervelt); m. 13 March 1775, **Albert C. Zabriskie**
• Geertje Westervelt, b. 28 May 1758; bp. 25 June 1758 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources:

[1] Davis, John David, Bergen County New Jersey Deed Records 1689-1801, Heritage Books, Inc., 1995, p. 170;
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); Westervelt, Walter Tallman, Genealogy of the Westervelt Family, 1905, p. 32 (Roelof Westervelt is no. 57); Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack..., 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I Marriages & Baptisms); Zabriskie, George Olin, The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowski (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey, 1963, Vol. I, p. 58 (No. 118 Albert C. Zabriskie)

Westervelt, Roeleff

Roeloff Westervelt
 son of Johannes Westervelt &
 Egie/Efie de Groot

b. 4 Dec. 1723

bp. 15 Dec. 1723 Hackensack Ref Ch

d. 1800

buried

---*children of Roeloff Westervelt & Dirckje Tallman:*

- **Eefjin Westervelt** (Elsie), b. 3 July 1746; bp. 13 July 1746 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Joannes Westervelt and wife)
- **Maria Westervelt**, b. 21 Nov 1747; bp. 6 Dec. 1747 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Douwe Taelman and wife)
- **Osseltje Westervelt**, b. 1 Oct 1749; bp. 22 Oct. 1749 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Albartus Spier, Osseltie, his wife)
- **Douwe Westervelt**, b. 9 Jan 1753; bp. 21 Jan 1753 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Matys Boogert, Margrietie, his wife);
 m. (1) 1773 **Rebecca De Maree**; m. (2) 1802 **Margreta Banta**, widow of Teunis Kuyper
- **Johanes Westervelt** (John R. Westervelt), b. 19 Nov 1757; bp. 4 Dec 1757 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Westervelt, Fytie, his wife); d. 24 Nov. 1842; buried So. Schraalenburgh Chyd., Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ;
 m. **Elizabeth Ackerman**, dau. of Johannes Ackerman & Aeltjen Kuyper.
- **Beeletje Westervelt**, b. 20 Feb 1760; bp. 2 March 1760 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Harmanus Taalman, Beeletje, his wife)
- **Margrietje Westervelt**, b. 8 April 1764; bp. 1764 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch [no month or day in record] (wit: Cornelius Taalman, Marytie, his wife); d. 9 Sep 1851 age 87.6.-; buried Hackensack Ref Chyd, Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ; m. (1) **John P. Bogert**; m. (2) **John Van Voorhees/Voorhis**

---Sources: Tobey, The Ackerman Family, Vol. I, p. 65; Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); Westervelt, Walter Tallman, Genealogy of the Westervelt Family, 1905, p. 29 (Roelof Westervelt is no. 46); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946, p. 85; Bailey, Rosalie Fellows, Pre-Revolutionary Dutch Houses and Families in Northern New Jersey and Southern New York, 1936 (Reprinted 1968 as a softcover book by Dover Publications), p. 326; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947 (Hackensack Ref Chyd, Hackensack, NJ), p. 97

Westervelt, Roeloff

From The Minutes of the Board of Proprietors of the Eastern Division of New Jersey from 1725 to 1744, Perth Amboy (Re: Ramapo Tract; paraphrased unless in quotes)

(Vol. II, p. 363)...18 June 1744...the following persons agreed to pay £20 pr 100 acres for land which they claimed under Fauconier title... Ruloff Westerfelt for 75 acres...

(Vol. III, p. 10)...14 March 1745...Alexander as Surveyor General axamined the returns of the surveys made at Romopock by Mr. Forman and Mr. Stelle and they are these: Roeleff Westervelt, 158.4 acres...

(Vol. III, p. 67)...20 August 1746...Isaac Brower, William Ramsay and Coonraad Frederick, three of the lessees of this Board of Romopock acquaint this Board that about a week ago, Edward Jeffers came to the mill of Johannes Slott and there publicly said that Mrs. Valleau, her son in law Stout, her son Theodore Valleau, Luycas Kiersted, Roeleff Westervelt and a great number between thirty and forty came and turned him out of possession and obliged him to take a lease of her for seven years and put John ----- in possession of 100 acres adjoining, of which they had given him a lease before...

(Vol. III, p. 403, chart)...19 August 1763...Board executed lease at Romopock to Roeloff Westervelt, lot no. 133, 102 acres at 20 s, 9 August 1763.

Claire Tholl Map of the Ramapo Tract, Bergen Co., NJ:

RALEPH WESTERFELT (RULEPH), 58.4 A, Sold, no deed [present Ridgewood vicinity]

Westervelt, Roelof

Roelof Westervelt

m.

Rachel

---*children of Roelof Westervelt & Rachel*

- **Rachel Westervelt**, b. 15 Sep 1793; bp. 13 Oct 1793 Paramus Ref Ch (no wit.)

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones..., 1935

Westervelt, Roeleff (Rev. Ralph A. Westervelt)

Roeleff Westervelt
 son of Abraham Westervelt &
 Ann Wanamaker

b. 12 April 1777

bp. 30 April 1777 Paramus Ref Ch

m. 17 Oct 1801
 So. Schraalenburgh
 Ref Ch

Annaatje Froeligh (Anne; Hannah)
 dau. of (prob) Rev. Solomon Froeligh &
 Rachel Vanderbeek

b. about 1782

bp.

d. 12 April 1823

---children of Rev. Ralph A. Westervelt & Anna/Hannah Froeligh:

- **Peter Solomon Froeligh Westervelt** (M.D.), b. 22 Dec 1804
- **William Winne Westervelt**, b. 1 May 1810; bp. 27 May 1810 Bethlehem, NY; d. at sea, unmarried
- **Catherine Terhune Westervelt**, b. 3 Sep 1812; bp. 25 Sep 1812 Bethlehem, NY; d. spring 1894; m. **William Hoffman**
- **Caroline Westervelt**, m. **Abraham Terhune**, of Paramus, NJ
- **Abram F. Westervelt**, m. **Jane -?-**
- **Anna Westervelt**, m. **William Palmer**

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 90; Schraalenburgh Marriages; Westervelt, Walter Tallman, *Genealogy of the Westervelt Family*, New York, 1905, p. 54 (Rev. Ralph A. Westervelt is no. 258)

Westervelt, Ralph

Ralph Westervelt
son of (prob) Albert Westervelt &
Maria Van Saan
b. 21 Nov 1780 NY
bp. 24 Dec 1780 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 30 June 1854 ae 73.7.9
buried Kakiat Ref Chyd

m. 3 Oct 1810
Madison Ave Ref Ch, NYC

Rachel Berwick
dau. of Robert Berwick &

b. about 1791 NY
bp.
d. 15 Nov 1869 ae 79.0.10
buried Kakiat Ref Chyd

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Ramapo Twp., p. 23, Dwelling 202, Family 202 -- Ralph Westervelt, 59, Farmer, b. NY; Rachael, 59, b. NY; Maria, 88, b. NJ; Esther Conklin, 67, b. NJ. Listed before them was the family of Samuel Martin; listed just after them was the family of Albert Westervelt, 37.

---children of Ralph Westervelt & Rachel Berwick:

- **William Berwick Westervelt**, b. 16 Sep 1811; bp. 13 Feb 1812 Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC (parents in bp. record: Ralph Westervelt & Rachel Berwick)
- **Albert Westervelt** (Albert R. Westervelt), b. 3 May 1813 NY; bp. 16 July 1813 Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC (parents in bp. record: Ralph Westervelt & Rachel Berwick); d. 14 Feb 1864 age 50.9.9; buried Kakiat Ref Chyd; m. **Ann -?-**
- **Jacob Westervelt**, b. 8 July 1815; bp. 23 Nov 1815 Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC (parents in bp. record: Ralph Westervelt & Rachel Berwick)

---Sources: 1850 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Ramapo Twp., p. 23, Dwelling 202, Family 202 (Family of Ralph Westervelt); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Reformed Protestant Church of Kakeath, West New Hempstead, Rockland Co., NY), p. 130; Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, *Records of the Madison Avenue Reformed Church in the City of New York*, Vol. 1 (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society e-Library); Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, *Records of the Madison Avenue Reformed Church in the City of New York*, Vol. 2 (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society e-Library)

Westervelt, Ralph J. (Roelof)

Ralph Westervelt
son of Johannes R. Westervelt &
Lizabeth Ackerman
b. 10 March 1786
bp. 9 April 1786 Tappan Ref Ch
d. 19 July 1865

m. 22 Feb 1806
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Helena Zabriskie (Lena; Magdalena)
dau. of John C. Zabriskie &
Rachel Van Saun

b. 7 Jan 1787
bp. 29 Jan 1787 Hackensack Ref Ch
d.

---children of Roelof/Ralph J. Westervelt & Helena Zabriskie:

- **John Zabriskie Westervelt**, b. 27 Jan 1807; bp. 22 Feb 1807 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: John C. Zabriskie, Rachel Vansaan, wife); d. 8 Nov 1879; m. 14 May 1829 **Cornelia Lydecker Demarest**, dau. of (Rev) Cornelius T. Demarest & Margaret Lydecker
- **Eliza Westervelt**, b. 30 June 1814; bp. 31 July 1814 Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC (parents in bp. record: Ralph I. Westervelt & Lena Zabriskie); d. 19 Aug 1859; m. 4 Oct 1831 **John L. Starr**.
- **Christian Z. Westervelt**, b. 29 June 1817; m. 10 Jan 1839 **Sophia Ackerman**.
- **Henry Westervelt** (Henry R. Westervelt), b. 25 Nov 1819; bp. 6 Jan 1820 Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC (parents in bp. record: Ralph I. Westervelt & Lena Zabriskie); d. 7 Feb 1899; m. (1) 11 June 1841 **Eliza Banta**, dau. of Aaron Banta & Rebecca Hammon; m. (2) 19 Jan 1865 **Emeline C. Earl**.

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 91; Westervelt, Walter Tallman, *The Genealogy of the Westervelt Family*, 1905, p. 71, 102 (Roelof Westervelt is no. 394); Burnett, Louise Howes, *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church...Records of Old South Church...to 1912*, transcribed Aug 1970; printed [c. 1998?] by Bergen Historic Books; Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey*, 1963, Vol. 1 (Magdalena Zabriskie is No. 462); Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, *Records of the Madison Avenue Reformed Church in the City of New York*, Vol. 1 (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society e-Library)

Westervelt, Rulof

Rulof Westervelt
son of Benjamin Westervelt &

m. 14 Jan 1815
Sugar Loaf St., NYC
Dutch Ref Ch

Maria Westervelt
dau. of Peter Westervelt &

---children of Rulif Westervelt & Maria Westervelt:

- **Sarah Westervelt**, b. 16 Aug 1815; bp. 14 Sep 1815 Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC (parents in bp. record: Rulif Westervelt & Maria Westervelt)

---Sources: New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at <genealogy.com>; Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, *Records of the Madison Avenue Reformed Church in the City of New York*, Vol. 1 (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society e-Library); Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, *Records of the Madison Avenue Reformed Church in the City of New York*, Vol. 2 (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society e-Library)

Westervelt, Ralph

Ralph Westervelt
son of

m. 17 Feb 1827
Ponds Ref Ch

Leah Garretson (Garrison)
dau. of Garret A. Garrison &
Aaltje/Adeline Zabriskie

d. about 13 Mar 1836 (he of "Ramapough")

Leah Garrison m. (2) 18 May 1840 Ramapo Ref Ch, Mahwah, NJ, **Martin Hennion**, widower of Sarah Van Buskirk, and son of Andrew Hennion & Caroline Myers.

---children of *Ralph Westervelt & Leah Garretson*:

- **Garret Garretson Westervelt**, b. 28 March 1828; bp. 11 July 1828 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC (as Garret Garretson, son of Ralph Westervelt & Leah Garretson); d. about 22 Feb 1836
- **(Dau) Westervelt** (twin), b. abt. 6 June 1829
- **(Dau) Westervelt** (twin), b. abt. 6 June 1829
- **John Westervelt**, b. 10 Apr 1831; bp. [no date] Ramapo Ref Ch, Mahwah
- **Albert Zabriskie Westervelt**, b. 31 Aug 1832; bp. [no date] Ramapo Ref Ch, Mahwah; d. abt. 30 Dec 1832
- **Albert Zabriskie Westervelt**, b. abt. 20 Sep 1833
- **Abraham Henry Westervelt**, b. 18 Dec 1834; bp. [no date] Ramapo Ref Ch, Mahwah
- **Rachel Ann Westervelt**, b. 29 Sep 1836; bp. [no date] Ramapo Ref Ch, Mahwah

---Sources: Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church at Greenwich in the City of New York*, Baptisms (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society e-Library); Martha Ann Zabriskie Memorandum Book (Typescript at Bergen County Historical Society Library), p. 18, 21; Westervelt, *Bergen County Marriages*, Ponds Church, p. 78; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, [Records of the] *Ramapo Reformed Church; Ramapo Lutheran Church*, 1944 (reprint 1997 Bergen Historic Books)

Westervelt, Ralph P.

Ralph Westervelt
son of

m.

Cornelia Campbell
dau. of Simon Campbell &
Alida Lozier
b. about 1816

b. about 1815

Ralph Westervelt, 35, farmer, and Cornelia, 34, were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Manchester Township, Passaic County, NJ. Listed living with them were: Mary, 11; Peter, 6; and Alice, 3. Also living with them were Alida Campbell, 65; and Alice Campbell, 32.

---children of *Ralph P. Westervelt & Cornelia*

- **Mary Westervelt**, b. about 1839
- **Peter Westervelt**, b. about 1844
- **Alice Westervelt**, b. about 1847

---Sources: 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic County, Manchester Township (taken 24 August 1850 by James Nightengale), Dwelling 401, family 537

Westervelt, Ralph L.

Ralph L. Westervelt

m. abt. 26 April 1832¹

-?-

---Sources:

[1] Martha Ann Zabriskie Memorandum Book (Typescript at Bergen County Historical Society Library);

Westervelt, Richard H.

Richard H. Westervelt
son of James R. Westervelt &
Maria Day

m.

Louisa J.
dau. of

b. 13 July 1820

b. 27 Nov 1827

d.

d. 28 Oct 1867

buried

buried Hackensack Ref Chyd

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New York, New York Co., New York City, Ward 8, p. 168-169, enumerated 9 August 1850, Dwelling 524 (multi-family dwelling), Family 1365 -- Richard Westervelt, 30, occupation: None, b. NY; Louisa J. Westervelt, 22, b. New Brunswick; Helen L., 1/12, b. NY; James E. [Westervelt], 1, b. NY.

---children of *Richard H. Westervelt & Louisa J.*

- **James R. Westervelt Jr.**, b. 18 Aug 1848; d. 2 Sep 1849; buried Hackensack Ref Chyd., Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ
- **James E. Westervelt**, b. about 1849 NY
- **Helen Louisa Westervelt**, b. 15 April 1850; d. 10 June 1852; buried Hackensack Ref Chyd., Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (Hackensack Ref Chyd, Hackensack, NJ, p. 94)

Westervelt, Richard A.

Richard A. Westervelt
son of

m. 22 April 1857
Hackensack Ref Ch
by Rev. Alexander H. Warner

Maria Ackerman
dau. of John H. Ackerman &

At the time of their marriage, he was of Claverack, Passaic Co., NJ, and she was "Maria, daughter of John H. Ackerman of Pollerby [Polifly?], Bergen Co.

---Sources: Sawyer, Ray C., *New Jersey Marriages, as published in the Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church from 1830 to 1871*, Vols. 1 & 2, pub. 1932-1933

(reprinted 1998 in one vol., by Bergen Historic Books)

Westervelt, Samuel

Samuel Westervelt
son of

m. 4 Nov 1827
English Neighborhood
True Ref Ch¹

Martha Van Ness

(widow of -?-)
dau. of

---Sources:

[1] Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 15;

Westervelt, Samuel P.

Samuel P. Westervelt
son of Peter Westervelt &
Catherine Burhans

m. (1) 1836

Leah Campbell

dau. of

b. about 1812

bp. 9 Aug 1812 Paramus Ref Ch

d. 13 May 1879

b. about 1813

bp.

d.

(Mrs.) **Susan Spear**

Samuel P. Westervelt, 38, farmer, and Leah, 37, were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Manchester Township, Passaic County, NJ. Listed living with them were: Isaac N.?, 11; and George A. [or H.?), 9.

---*children of Samuel P. Westervelt & (1) Leah Campbell:*

• **Isaac N. Westervelt**, b. 7 Feb 1838; d. 1866-1867; m. **Georgiana Eastman**

• **George Westervelt**, b. 28 Dec 1840; d. 1877 unmarried

---Sources: 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic County, Manchester Township, taken Aug 1850, dwelling 361, family 489; Westervelt, Walter Tallman, *Genealogy of the Westervelt Family*, New York, 1905, p. 80 (Samuel P. Westervelt is no. 514);

Westervelt, Samuel D. (Rev.)

Samuel D. Westervelt
son of

m. (1) about 5 Nov 1839

Catherine Earle

dau. of Edward J. Earle &
Elizabeth Brinkerhoff

b. 13 April 1813

bp.

d. 15 Nov 1865 Hackensack, NJ

b. 12 July 1817

bp. 10 Aug 1817 Hackensack Ref Ch*

d. 26 Oct 1860

m. (2) Nov 1861

Eliza Doremus

Rev. Samuel D. Westervelt was pastor of the King Street Reformed Dutch Church in New York City for 12 years and pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Yorktown, Westchester County, NY for another 12 years.

His children by Catherine Earle (there were likely others, b. earlier), Elizabeth, 23; Euphemia, 21; and Edward, 18, clerk in store, were listed in the 1870 Federal Census living in New Barbadoes Township with their maternal grandparents, Edward Earle and Elizabeth Brinkerhoff.

---*children of Samuel D. Westervelt & Catherine Earle:*

• (prob) **Elizabeth Westervelt**, b. about 1847

• **Samuel Westervelt**, b. 3 July 1848; d. 14 July 1848; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

• (prob) **Euphemia Westervelt**, b. about 1849

• **Edward Earl Westervelt**, b. 3 March 1852; bp. 20 June 1852 True Ref Ch West New Hempstead

* bp. recorded Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

---Sources: Baptisms at the True Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, Rockland Co., NY, transcribed 1996 by Carol Miles from the microfilm of the church book (LDS FHC Film # 1016566); Clayton, W. Woodford, and William Nelson, *History of Bergen and Passaic Counties*, 1882, p. 191; 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, New Barbadoes Township, Hackensack P.O., taken July 1870, dwelling 407, families 472 and 472 (families of Edward Earl and David Terhune); Martha Ann Zabriskie Memorandum Book (typed transcript at Bergen County Historical Society); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 129

Westervelt, Silas

Silas Westervelt
son of Casparus Westervelt &
Nancy Campbell

m.

Harriet Kimball

dau. of

b. 4 Oct 1804

d. 31 Dec 1876

b. about 1817 NJ

d.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Morris Co., Pequannock Township, p. 38, enumerated 29 August 1850, Dwelling 307, Family 319 (all b. NJ) -- Silas Westervelt, 44, Farmer, value real estate \$1500; Harriot [Westervelt], 33; William [Westervelt], 15; Charles [Westervelt], 13; Sarah C. [Westervelt], 10; Caroline [Westervelt], 8; Mary [Westervelt], 7; Lewis [Westervelt], 6; Emily [Westervelt], 5; Margaret [Westervelt] (twin), 4; Elizabeth [Westervelt] (twin), 4; Martha [Westervelt] (twin), 1; Henry [Westervelt] (twin), 1.

---*children of Silas Westervelt & Harriet Kimball:*

• **James Westervelt**

• **William Westervelt**

- **Charles A. Westervelt**, b. 18 Sep 1836
 - **Nancy Westervelt**, d.y.
 - **Sarah C. Westervelt**, b. about 1840 NJ; m. **George Winters**
 - **Carrie Westervelt** (Caroline), b. about 1842 NJm. **William Shuart**
 - **Mary Westervelt**, b. about 1843; d. about 14 yrs of age
 - **Lewis Westervelt**, b. 1851 (or b. about 1844 NJ)
 - **Emily Westervelt**, b. about 1845 NJ
 - **Lizzie Westervelt** (Elizabeth) (twin), b. about 1846 NJ; m. **George Kays**
 - **Margaret Westervelt** (twin), b. about 1836 NJ; m. **Richard Terhune**
 - **Martha Westervelt** (twin), b. about 1849 NJ; m. **Thomas Randsley**
 - **Henry Westervelt** (twin), b. about 1849 NJ; d. about 5 years of age
 - **Susan Westervelt**, m. (1) **John Thompson**; m. (2) **Isaiah Reisley**
 - **Samuel Westervelt**, m. **Irene Banks**
 - **Daniel Westervelt**, m. **Annie Sisco**
 - **Jesse Westervelt**
 - **Henrietta Westervelt**, d. about 16 years of age
 - **Chrystina Westervelt**, m. **Peter Thompson**.
- Sources: Westervelt, Walter Tallman, *The Genealogy of the Westervelt Family*, 1905, p. 66 (Silas Westervelt is no. 340)

Westervelt, Simon (Simeon)

Simon Westervelt son of Lucas Westervelt & Beelitje/Belinda Demarest b. 16 June 1805 bp. 7 July 1805 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch d. 22 Feb 1883 buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ He was listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Hackensack, p. 49, enumerated 7 July 1860, Dwelling 315, Family 333 (listed just after the family of Abraham G. & Sophia Bogert) (all b. NJ) -- Simon L. Westervelt, 55, Farmer, value real estate \$6000, value personal estate \$1,500; John [Westervelt], 19, Carpenter; Cornelius [Westervelt], 17, Painter; Garret [Westervelt], 6.	m. 20 May 1830 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch	Lydia Brinkerhoff dau. of b. 24 March 1813 bp. d. 1 June 1893 buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd
---	---	--

---children of Simon Westervelt & Lydia Brinkerhoff:

- **Luria Westervelt** (Luris?), b. 22 Aug 1831; bp. 13 Jan 1839 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
- **Safia Westervelt** (Sophia), b. 30 Oct 1833; bp. 13 Jan 1839 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 24 May 1909; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 18 March 1852 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Abraham G. Bogert**
- **John Westervelt**, b. 16 Sep 1841; bp. 10 Oct 1841 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
- **Cornelius Westervelt**, b. 25 Aug 1843; bp. 1 Oct 1843 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
- **Garret Westervelt**, b. 27 July 1854; bp. 23 Sep 1854 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 8 Oct 1883; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929*, p. 94; Burnett, Louise Howes, *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church...Records of Old South Church...to 1912*, transcribed Aug 1970; printed [c. 1998?] by Bergen Historic Books; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (North Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 128

Westervelt, Simeon

Simeon Westervelt son of John Westervelt & Catherine Christie b. 1 Nov 1842 Tenafly, Bergen Co., NJ ¹ At the time of their marriage, he was of Schraalenburgh; she was of Cresskill. They lived at Cresskill, Bergen Co., NJ, where he was a builder. ¹	m. 7 Nov 1866 by Rev. C. Blauvelt	Sarah Maria Bogert dau. of Jacob S. Bogert & b.
--	--------------------------------------	--

---children of Simeon Westervelt & Sarah Maria Bogert:

- **Arthur Bogert Westervelt**, m. **Henrietta H. Kohler**¹
- **Antoinette Westervelt**
- **Alice Irena Westervelt**

---Sources:

[1] Van Valen, James M., *History of Bergen County, New Jersey*, 1900, p. 666 (online at Google.com Books); Sawyer, Ray C., *New Jersey Marriages, as published in the Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church from 1830 to 1871*, Vols. 1 & 2, pub. 1932-1933 (reprinted 1998 in one vol., by Bergen Historic Books); Westervelt, Walter Tallman, *Genealogy of the Westervelt Family*, New York, 1905, p. 102 (Simeon Westervelt is no. 1269)

Westervelt, Steven

Steven Westervelt son of Jurrien Westervelt & (3) Cornelia Alberts Van Voorhees bp. 16 Mar 1712 Hackensack Ref Ch In the Hackensack Ref Ch record of their marriage, they were: "Steven Westervelt, y.m., and Hillegontjen Ackerman, y.d., both b. and l. Hackensack."	m. 8 Sep 1733 Hackensack Ref Ch (banns 4 Aug 1733)	Hillegont Ackerman dau. of Johannes Ackerman & Jannitje Lozier bp. 30 May 1714 Hackensack Ref Ch
--	--	--

Hillegond and Steven joined the Hackensack Reformed Church in 1743.

---children of Steven Westervelt & Hillegont Ackerman:

- **Cornelia Westervelt**, bp. 25 Aug 1734 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Jurjen Westervelt and wife)
- **Jannitje Westervelt**, bp. 25 Feb 1740 (1741?) Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Hillegont Westervelt; Jannitje Ackerman) (the mother's name in the bp. rec. is "Johannis Ackerman")

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack..., 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Westervelt, Walter Tallman, *Genealogy of the Westervelt Family*, 1905, p. 26 (Steven Westervelt is no. 28); Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. I, 1980, p. 29

Westervelt, Stephen

Stephen Westervelt
son of

m. 25 Nov 1798
South Schraalenburgh
Ref Ch

Antje Bogert

dau. of Gulliam Bogert &
Catalyntje/Catalina Ackerman

b.
bp.
d.
buried

b. 12 Mar 1774
bp. 17 Apr 1774 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 6 Nov 1834, age 60.8.-
buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

---children of Stephen Westervelt & Antje Bogert:

- **Hester Westervelt**, b. 1 Dec 1799; bp. 25 Dec 1799 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit); m. 19 June 1817 Sugar Loaf St., NYC Dutch Ref Ch, **Nicholas Moore**, son of Jacob Moore
- **Gilliam Westervelt**, b. 1 Sep 1804; bp. 29 Sep 1804 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Gilliam Bogert, Catalina Akkerman, wife)

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 89; Schraalenburgh Marriages: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, NJ), p. 101; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II), p. 329; Burnett, Louise Howes, *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church...Records of Old South Church...to 1912*, transcribed Aug 1970; printed [c. 1998?] by Bergen Historic Books;

Westervelt, Stephen

Stephen Westervelt

m.

Maria Ackerson

---children of Stephen Westervelt & Maria Ackerson:

- **Johannes Westervelt**, b. 22 July 1799; bp. 18 Aug 1799 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: De Vader en Moder)

---Sources: Nelson, William, *History of the Old Dutch Church at Totowa [Paterson, NJ]*, 1892 including Baptisms 1756-1808

Westervelt, Stephen

Stephen Westervelt
son of (poss) Benjamin Westervelt &
Sara Bordet

m. 11 May 1799
Tappan Ref Ch

Efje Achenbach (Eve; Eva)

dau. of John George Achenback &
Antje Van Buskirk

b. 10 Oct 1773
bp. 7 Nov 1773 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 26 March 1862, age 91

b. 26 Dec 1765
bp.
d.

In the Tappan Ref Ch record of their marriage they were "Stephen Westervelt of the English Neighborhood and Efje Hackekack of Saddle River."

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Washington Township, p. 34-35, enumerated 31 Aug 1850, Dwelling 947, Family 1042 (all b. NJ) -- Benjamin Westervelt, 50, Carpenter; Maria [Westervelt], 42; Robert [Westervelt], 23, Farmer; Stephen H. Westervelt, 16, Laborer; Effy Ann [Westervelt], 21; Zacharia Taylor [Westervelt], 4/12. Listed living in the same dwelling, Family 1043 (both b. NJ) -- Stephen Westervelt, 76, Shoemaker; Effy [Westervelt], 85.

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., New Barbadoes Township, Hackensack P.O., p. 18, enumerated 14 June 1860, Dwelling 140, Family 158 (all b. NJ) -- Abraham F. Terhune, 34, Carpenter, value personal estate \$200; Effy [Terhune], 30, Seamstress. Listed living in the same dwelling, Family 159 -- Benjamin Westervelt, 60, Carpenter, value personal estate \$200; Maria [Westervelt], 49, Seamstress; Zacharia [Westervelt], 10; George O. [Westervelt], 9; Harietta Carlock, 21, Tailoress.

On 31 July 1861, Henry Esler of Saddle River, Hohokus Twp., testified in the Rev. War Pension application for Peter Van Buskirk, that Stephen Westervelt had married a sister of the deponent's mother; her name was Eve and the deponent's mother's name was Rachel. He always understood that Stephen was two or three years older than his Aunt Eva. According to the family, Eva was born 26 Dec 1765. They lived in Hohokus Township.¹

On 14 Aug 1861, Benjamin Westervelt, son of Stephen, swore that his mother was Eva Achenbach.¹

---children of Stephen Westervelt & Eva Achenbach:

- **Benjamin Westervelt**, b. about 1800; d. 1880; m. 25 Dec 1826 Ponds Ref Ch, **Maria Elizabeth Acker**
- **Sarah Westervelt** (Sally), b. 1803; d. 1847

---Sources:

[1] Shoemaker, Irene English, *Van Burkirk: A Legacy From New Amsterdam*, 1990, Vol. II, p. 975-977; "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at <genealogy.com>; Ackerman & Goff, *Records of the Zion Lutheran Churches of Saddle River and Ramapo, NJ* (now at Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ), 1943; Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, Ponds Ch., p. 78

Westervelt, Stephen (Stephen Henry Westervelt)

Stephen Westervelt m. about 1857 **Melissa** (Martha M.?)
 son of Benjamin Westervelt & dau. of
 Maria Elizabeth Acker
 b. about 1 Oct 1833 NJ¹ b. about 1838 NJ

Stephen H. Westervelt registered for the Civil War draft. In the draft registration record, as of 1 July 1863, he was age 30, b. NJ, married, and living in New Barbadoes, Bergen Co., NJ.

They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic Co., Paterson, District 147, p. 14, enumerated 5 June 1880 [very faded and difficult to read] -- Stephen Westervelt, 46, b. NJ, his parents b. NJ, Policeman; Melissa Westervelt, Wife, 42, b. NJ, her father b. NY, her mother b. NJ; Fanny Westervelt, 19, Daughter, Single, b. NJ, Shirt Maker; Edna Westervelt, Daughter, 4., b. NJ.

They were listed in the 1900 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic Co., Paterson, Ward 3, District 122, p. 34, enumerated 12 June 1900, 28 Lake St., Dwelling 271 (two-family dwelling); Family 377 (all b. NJ, all their parents b. NJ) -- Westervelt, Stephen H., Head, b. Oct 1833, age 66, married 42 yrs., Police Officer; [Westervelt], Martha M., Wife, b. Jan 1837, age 63, married 42 yrs., mother of 3 children, 3 children then living; Huson, Fannie, Daughter, b. July 1862, age 37, married?, married 15 yrs., mother of 2 children, 2 children then living, Shirt Turner; [Huson], Clarence, Daughter, b. Nov 1892, age 7; [Huson], Edna, Son, b. Aug 1888, age 11. [Note: the sex of these two children appears to have been reversed.]

They were listed in the 1910 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic Co., Paterson, Ward 4, District 0119, p. 23, enumerated 25-26 April 1910, 678 Madison Ave., Dwelling 198 (two family dwelling), Family 258 (all b. NJ, all their parents b. NJ) -- Westervelt, Steohen H., Head, age 76, married 51 yrs.; [Westervelt], Mellisa, Wife, age 73, married 51 yrs., mother of 3 children, 3 children then living; Hewson, Fanny, Daughter, age 47, Widow, mother of 2 children, 2 children then living, Shampooer?, Shampooing; [Hewson], Clarence, Grandson, age 21, Single, Driver, Express Co.; [Hewson], Edna, Granddaughter, age 17, Single, Scholar, High School.

---children of Stephen Westervelt & Melissa

- **Euphemia Ann Westervelt**, b. 8 Sep 1857; bp. 7 April 1867 Saddle River Zion Luth Ch
- **Fannie Westervelt**, b. 28 July 1861; bp. 7 April 1867 Saddle River Zion Luth Ch; m. **-?- Hewson**
- **Edna Westervelt**, b. about 1876

---Sources:
 [1] Information April 2011 from Maria Pratt Hopper <reertree@optonline.net>; Ackerman & Goff, Records of the Zion Lutheran Churches of Saddle River and Ramapo, NJ (now at Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ), 1943; U.S. Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863 about Stephen H Westervelt, online at Ancestry.com;

Westervelt, Sylvester

Sylvester Westervelt m. (1) 31 Dec 1844 **Margaret Blauvelt**
 son of Jacobus James Westervelt & Kakiat Ref Ch dau. of
 Hannah Ten Eyck
 b. 9 March 1821 b. about 1825
 d. d. 25 Jan 1849, age 23.9.23
 buried buried Kakiat Chyd (W. New Hempstead)
 buried m. (2) 7 July 1851 **Eliza Frances Van Name**
 m. (3) 7 April 1874 **Maria la Fontaine**
 (widow of **-?- Ostrom**)

In the Kakiat Ref Ch record of their marriage, they were "Sylvester Westervelt of Ramapo" and "Margaret --- [surname blank] of Ramapo.

---children of Sylvester Westervelt & (1) Margaret Blauvelt:

- **Warner W. Westervelt**, b. 13 July 1847; m. 4 Aug 1869, **Mary A. Beach**
- **Margaret Westervelt**, b. 19 Jan 1849; bp. (no date in record) Kakiat Ref Ch; d. 3 Feb 1849

---children of Sylvester Westervelt & (2) Eliza Frances Van Name:

- **Mary Alice Westervelt**, m 26 Aug 1852

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Kakeat/Kakiat, now W. New Hempstead, Rockland Co., NY), p. 136; Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>; Baptisms at the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, Rockland County, NY, aka Brick Church, aka Kakiat Ref Ch, 1774-1898 in undated George H. Budke Collection, transcribed May 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper; Westervelt, Walter Tallman, *Genealogy of the Westervelt Family*, New York, 1905, p. 84 (Sylvester Westervelt is no. 542)

Westervelt, Tallman

Tallman Westervelt m. **Maria**
---children of Tallman Westervelt & Maria
 • **Caroline Westervelt**, b. about 26 Nov 1846
 ---Sources: Martha Ann Zabriskie Memorandum Book (Typescript at Bergen County Historical Society Library)

Westervelt, Uriah (Urie) See: Westervelt, Jurian

From *The Minutes of the Board of Proprietors of the Eastern Division of New Jersey from 1725 to 1744*, Perth Amboy (Re: Ramapo Tract; paraphrased unless in quotes)

(Vol. II, p. 296)...[John Forman's journal]...28 May 1743...asked Hannes Vanblercum how the vacant land lay between him and John Hopper. He said it also joined to Hannes Vansile, Peter Deboue, John Van Buskirk, Hannes Traphangle and Urey Westerfelt, and said there was at least 600 acres of vacant land there...

(Vol. II, p. 363)...18 June 1744...the following persons agreed to pay £20 pr 100 acres for land which they claimed under

Fauconier title... Uriah Westervelt for 75 acres...

Westervelt, Uriah

Uriah Westervelt
son of Jacobus Westervelt &
Rebecca Dubois
b. 16 April 1798

m. (1) 28 Nov 1833
Ref Ch Poughkeepsie, NY
(both of Poughkeepsie)

m. (2) 1837

Deborah Dates [Dater?]
dau. of

b.
Catherine Snyder

---children of Uriah Westervelt & (1) Deborah Dates:

- **Rebecca Westervelt**, b. 4 May 1834; m. (1) **William Eshley**; m. (2) **-?- Hildreth**.
- **Peter Westervelt**, b. 26 Nov 1835

---children of Uriah Westervelt & Catherine Snyder:

- **Ann Maria Westervelt**, b. 1 June 1838; m. 17 April 1856 **Charles Kennedy**.
- **Lavina Westervelt**, b. 15 March 1841; m. 22 Feb 1866 **John Kennedy**.
- **Lucy Westervelt**, b. 11 Jan 1843; m. 9 Dec 1868 **Leroy Trembly**.
- **Philip Westervelt**, b. 8 Aug 1847

---Sources: Westervelt, Walter Tallman, *The Genealogy of the Westervelt Family*, 1905, p. 63 (Uriah Westervelt is no. 317); New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at genealogy.com

Westervelt, Walter Tallman

Walter Tallman Westervelt
son of Adrian Bogert Westervelt &
(1) Catharine Annew Tallman
b. 28 May 1854 Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY
d. 1 Oct 1904 Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY
buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY

m. 10 Dec 1879
Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY

Elizabeth Williams Parker
dau. of Tylee Williams Parker &
Mary Caney Greig

b.
d.
buried

---children of Walter Tallman Westervelt & Elizabeth Williams Parker:

- **Elizabeth Parker Westervelt**, b. 31 Aug 1881 Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY; d. 25 Feb 1887 Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY; buried Greenwood Cem., Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY
- **Katherine Tallman Westervelt**, b. 2 Oct 1883 Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY
- **George Parker Westervelt**, b. 24 Dec 1887 Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY
- **Mary Parker Westervelt**, b. 26 March 1892 Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY

---Sources: Westervelt, Walter Tallman, *Genealogy of the Westervelt Family*, New York, 1905, p. 143 (Walter Tallman Westervelt is no. 1529)

Westervelt, Wiert

Wiert Westervelt
son of Johannes Westervelt &
Hester Banta
b. 14 Mar 1785
bp. 12 June 1785 Tappan Ref Ch
d. 27 Dec 1845 age 60.9.13

m. 5 Apr 1806
Tappan Ref Ch
(he of New York;
she of Tappan)

Sophya Bogert (Fytie; Sophia)
dau. of Matthew Bogert &
Sarah Bogert
b. 25 Feb 1785
bp. 24 March 1785 Tappan Ref Ch
d. 21 Feb 1879 age 93.11.24
buried Saucher Tave's BG, Demarest, NJ¹

Bergen County Orphan's Court: p. 493, Jun 1824: Wert Westervelt, Exec. of John Westervelt, deceased.²

---children of Wiert Westervelt & Sophia Bogert:

- **Hester Westervelt**, b. 22 Aug 1807; m. **Benjamin Bogert**
- **John Westervelt**, b. 9 Jan 1810; bp. 28 Jan 1810 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); m. (1) **Susan Durie**; m. (2) **Sally Cole**
- **Mattheus Westervelt**, b. 24 Feb 1812; bp. 15 Mar 1812 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Mattheus Bogert, Willempje Bogert); m. 30 Sep 1837. **Mary Ann Bogert**. They moved to the South.
- **Sally Westervelt** (Sarah), b. 6 June 1815; bp. 9 July 1815 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); d. 1900; m. 7 Oct 1837 **Garret Day**
- **Maria Westervelt**, b. 16 Oct 1817; bp. 23 Nov 1817 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); m. **Thomas Du Bois**
- **Margaret Westervelt**, b. 22 Feb 1820; bp. 26 March 1820 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); m. 16 Sep 1837, **Henry Powels**
- **Rachel Westervelt**, b. 15 Mar 1823; bp. 11 May 1823 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); m. 27 Nov 1842, **Peter C. Maxson**

---Sources:

[1] Burials in Saucher Taves Begraven Ground, Demarest, NJ, copied 1912 by John Neafie & W. H. Van Alstyne;
[2] Abstracts of Bergen County Orphans Court records, sent online July 1999 from Phil O'Leary, P.O.Box 1404 Willoughby, OH 44096-1404 <pol@lubrizol.com>; Westervelt, Walter Tallman, *The Genealogy of the Westervelt Family*, 1905, p. 53 (Wiert Westervelt is no. 251); "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation; Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998

Westervelt, Weart B.

Weart B. Westervelt
son of

m. 6 Nov 1845
by Rev. C. Blauvelt

Sophia Clarck
dau. of

In their marriage record they were Weart B. Westervelt, and Sophia Clarck, both of Schraalenburgh.

---Sources: Sawyer, Ray C., *New Jersey Marriages*, as published in the *Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church from 1830 to 1871*, Vols. 1 & 2, pub. 1932-1933 (reprinted 1998 in one vol., by Bergen Historic Books)

Westervelt, Willem Lubberts

Willem Lubberts Westervelt
son of Lubbert [Westervelt] &
d. before 25 April 1677

m.

Dirckje Roelofs (Dirckje Williamse)
dau. of
d.

Willem Lubberts was the brother of Lubbert Lubberts [Westervelt]. They came on ship "De Hoop" ("The Hope") that left Amsterdam on 8 April 1662: "Willem Lubbertsen, farmer from Meppel [Drenthe Province, the Netherlands], wife and six children, 19, 16, 9, 7, 4 years old and an infant." Also on the same boat was Willem's brother "Lubbert Lubbertsen, farmer, from Meppel, wife and four children, 17, 13, and 9 years old, and an infant." The descendants of these brothers later assumed the surname "Van Westervelt" and "Westervelt."

Their son, Abraham, mentioned his mother in his will: (recorded Book No. 2 of Conveyances, Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY), Abram Williamse Van Westervelt, of New Utrecht, mentions wife Margarita Williamse. No children to date. Mother Dericke Williamse to be maintained during her life. Wife executrix. Signs by mark. Wit: Henry ffilkin, Justice, Agyas Vandyke who signs by mark, Katherine ffilkin. Recorded 25 April 1677 by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

In her will, dated 1 Sep 1697, Dericke Williamse Van Westervelt of the Town of New Utrecht in Kings County, widow of William Van Westervelt, late of Kings County, deceased. She gives to son Abram Williamse Van Westervelt all lands &c., either within the province of New York or without. Executor: Son Abram Williamse Van Westervelt. Witnesses: Henry ffilkin, Justice, Cornelis Van Houwegen, Johannes Schenck, Catherine ffilkin. (Recorded 22 Aug 1704, Liber 3 of Cons., p. 10)
---children of Willem Lubbertszen [Westervelt] & Dirckje Roelofs/Williamse:

- (prob) **Jannetje Willems**, b. about 1643 Meppel, Drenth, Netherlands; m. (banns) 9 July 1662, **Huybert Lambertszen Moll**
- **Aeltie Willemse**, bp. 22 Jan 1651 Meppel, Drenthe, Netherlands
- (poss) **Willem Willemsz**
- **Abram Willemse (Van) Westervelt** (Abraham), b. about 1653; bp. 2 March 1653 Meppel, Drenthe, Netherlands; m. 31 March 1694, **Margarita Willems** (aka Cretje Holsaert), dau. of Johannes Holsaert.
- **Willemtie Willemse**, b. about 1654; bp. 16 Oct 1654 Meppel, Drenthe, Netherlands; poss. d.y. Netherlands
- **Femmetje Williams [Westervelt]**, b. about 1658; bp. 29 April 1658 Meppel, Drenthe, Netherlands; d. 9 March 1728; m. 17 March 1678 Flatbush Ref Ch, **Jacob Verdon/Ferdon**, son of Thomas Ferdon & (1) Barbara Van Inbroeck
- **Johannes Williams** (Jan), bp. 27 Jan 1660 Meppel, Drenthe, Netherlands; m. 20 Aug 1687, **Magdalena Wynants**
- **Hendrick Willems**, bp. 15 March 1665 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jan Corneliszen, Geertruyd)
- **Sara Willems**, bp. 6 April 1667 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Meissen, Mayken)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Frost, Josephine C., "Genealogical Gleanings from Book No. 2 of Conveyances, Brooklyn, Kings Co., N.Y." in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1923, p. 318; McQueen, David, "Kings County, N.Y. Wills" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, July 1916, p. 231

Westervelt, William

William D. Westervelt
son of Daniel Westervelt &
Margrietje Christie
b. 19 Sep 1771
bp. 6 Oct 1771 Tappan Ref Ch
d. 17 Aug 1841 NYC¹

m. (1) 29 Aug 1790
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Beeletje Quackenbush (Isabella)
dau. of Jacob Quackenbush &
Lea/Lena Christie
b. 16 Feb 1774
bp. 13 Mar 1774 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 23 Nov 1815, age 42

m. (2) 8 May 1817
Sugar Loaf St. NYC Ref Ch

Maria Bertholf
(widow of **Adriaen Bogart**)
dau. of Henry Bertholf &
Rachel Van Horn
b. 24 May 1793

Willem was a miller and farmer at Schraalenburgh, now Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ. He served as "Overseer of the Poor" from 1793 to 1799.¹

On 29 December 1803 (recorded 16 Jan 1804, Bergen Co. R:277) William Westervelt of the Township of Hackensack, farmer, and Baility, his wife, conveyed to John Quackenboss [Beeletje's brother] of same place, yeoman, for \$3500., two lots: (1) 20-1/4 acres in the Township of Hackensack, beginning W corner of land of William Christie and on line of John W. Christie. (2) 27-3/4 acres beginning NE corner of land of William Christie on line of land in possession of Gerret Demarest. Mentioned are line of said Garret Demarest and Jacobes Demarest; Tiene Kill. Signed by William Westervelt, Bailite Westervelt. Witnessed by Garret Naugle, Benj. Blackledge.³

William Westervelt continued running his mill until an arsonist burned it to the ground in 1812. Willem moved to New York and later operated a flour mill in Jersey City, NJ. After amassing considerable property and establishing himself as a successful flour merchant, he retired to a quiet and gracious life. Willem died in NYC on Aug. 17, 1841 and was buried in a vault in the Dutch Church on the corner of Amos and Bleecker Streets. His remains were moved to Marble Cemetery in the 1860's.¹

---children of William D. Westervelt & (1) Beeletje Quackenbush:

- **Daniel Westervelt**, b. 24 March 1792; bp. 9 April 1792 Hackensack Ref Ch (rec. Schraalenburgh) (wit: Margreta Westervelt); d. 13 June 1851¹; m. 18 May 1811 **Gertrude Hopper**¹. He was in the carting and forwarding business in the Amos Section of NYC (West Tenth Street area)¹.
- **Jacob Westervelt**, b. 27 July 1794; bp. 3 Aug 1794 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Quackenboss, Lea Christie, his

wife)

- **James W. Westervelt**, b. 14 Jan 1798; bp. 25 Jan 1798 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit); m. (poss) 17 July 1817 Sugar Loaf St, NYC Dutch Ref Ch, **Rachel Bogert**
- **John Westervelt**, b. 30 Dec 1800 (15 Jan 1801²); bp. 1 Feb 1801 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

---Sources:

[1] Information online 22 March 1998 from Tom Riley <marissa-r@nac.net>;
 [2] Burnett, Louise Howes, *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church...Records of Old South Church...to1912*, transcribed Aug 1970; printed [c. 1998?] by Bergen Historic Books;
 [3] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell;
 Westervelt, Walter Tallman, *The Genealogy of the Westervelt Family*, 1905, p. 57 (Willem Westervelt is no. 286); *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II), p. 313, 324; New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at genealogy.com

Westervelt, William

William Westervelt
 son of Johannes Westervelt &
 Magdalena Christie
 b. 1 Dec 1773

m.

Nancy Young
 dau. of

b.

---*children of William Westervelt & Nancy Young*:

- **John Young Westervelt**, b. 6 Dec 1799; bp. 12 Jan 1800 Hackensack (recorded Schraalenburgh Ref Ch) (no wit)
- Sources: Westervelt, Walter Tallman, *The Genealogy of the Westervelt Family*, 1905, p. 48 (William Westervelt is no. 172); *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ]*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II)

Westervelt, William

William Westervelt
 son of

m. 27 April 1799
 NYC Dutch Ref Ch

Catharine Lines (Line)
 dau. of

---*children of William Westervelt & Catharine Lines*:

- **Nancy Westervelt**, b. 21 Feb 1800; bp. 6 April 1800 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Hendrick Lines, Harempje, his wife)
- Sources: *Baptisms in the Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1902, Vol. II, p. 486; New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at genealogy.com; *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

Westervelt, William

William Westervelt
 son of

m. 14 Sep 1800
 Bergen Ref Ch

Catherine Decker
 dau. of

In the marriage record, they were both of Bull's Ferry.

---Sources: Nelson, William, *New Jersey Marriage Records 1665-1800*, 1973, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (Bergen Ref Ch Marriages), p. 580; Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 57

Westerfield, William

William Westerfield
 son of Casparus Westervelt &
 Nancy Campbell
 b. 6 Feb 1776

m. 30 Dec 1802
 NYC

Sarah Berwick
 dau. of

b. 18 May 1782
 bp.
 d.

bp. 3 March 1776 Poughkeepsie Ref Ch
 d. 2 Aug 1833 age 57.5.27

---*children of William Westerfield & Sarah Berwick*:

- **Mary Ann Westerfield**, b. 6 July 1804; d. 15 Feb 1826 age 21.7.9
- **Charlotte Westerfield**, b. 22 March 1806; d. 1 Nov 1853 age 47.7.9; buried Oak Hill Cem., Rockland Co., NY
- **Eliza Westerfield**, b. 2 Sep 1808
- **Sarah Westerfield**, b. 4 Nov 1810
- **William Westerfield**, b. 22 Oct 1812; d. 27 Dec 1864 age 52.2.5; buried Alfred Westerfield's BG, Pompton Plains, NJ
- **Albert Westerfield**, b. 16 Dec 1814; d. 11 Aug 1817 age 2.7.25
- **Alfred Westerfield**, b. 26 March 1817
- **Augusta Westerfield**, b. 24 Sep 1819
- **Franklin Westerfield**, b. 4 July 1824

---Sources: "Westerfield (Westervelt) Bible Record" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 86, No. 2, April 1955, p. 91;

Westervelt, William

William Westervelt
 son of

m. 2 May 1810
 English Neighborhood
 True Ref Ch

Isabella Crawford
 dau. of

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 13

Westervelt, William

William Westervelt

m. 8 May 1817

Maria Bartholf

son of Daniel Westervelt &

Sugar Loaf St., NYC
Dutch Ref Ch

(widow of **Adrian Bogart**)
dau. of Henry Bartholf &
Rachel Van Horn
b. 24 May 1783

b.

---Sources: New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at <genealogy.com>

Westervelt, William H.

William H. Westervelt
b. about 1822

m.

Susan M. Tallman

b. about 1824
d. 31 July 1890 aged 66
buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, NY

d. 2 April 1891 aged 69

buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY

---Sources: Barber, Gertrude A., Gravestone inscriptions of the Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y., (typescript), New York.: 1934, p. 122 (online at HeritageQuest)

Westervelt, William

William Westervelt

m. 16 March 1853
Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC

Mary C. Post

dau. of

son of

---Sources: Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, Records of the Reformed Dutch Church at Greenwich in the City of New York, p. 172 (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society)

Westervelt, William H. (William Henry Westervelt)

William H. Westervelt
son of John W. Westervelt &
Susan Durie

m. 16 June 1866
by Rev. Dr. Gordon
Dumont, NJ

Margaret Anne Zabriskie
dau. of David I. Zabriskie &
Rachel Voorhis

b. 19 Sep 1843 Teaneck, Bergen Co., NJ

d. 22 Dec 1919

b.

d.

At the time of their marriage, he was of Schraalenburgh; she was of the Flats.

---*children of William H. Westervelt & Margaret Anne Zabriskie:*

- **David Zabriskie Westervelt**, b. 21 April 1867
- **Ethelda Westervelt**, b. 14 March 1869; m. **Joseph Horn**
- **Matilda Westervelt**, b. 10 Dec 1871; m. **Frederick Montanye**
- **John W. Westervelt**, b. 10 Sep 1874
- **Eugene M. Westervelt**, 31 March 1877
- **William H. Westervelt**, b. 16 Nov 1879
- **Elmer D. Westervelt**, b. 4 May 1882
- **Walter M. Westervelt**, n. 28 Nov 1885
- **Rachel V. Westervelt**, b. 19 Feb 1888; m. **Henry N. Wenzell**

---Sources: Sawyer, Ray C., New Jersey Marriages, as published in the Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church from 1830 to 1871, Vols. 1 & 2, pub. 1932-1933 (reprinted 1998 in one vol., by Bergen Historic Books); Westervelt, Frances A., History of Bergen County, New Jersey 1630-1923, New York: Lewis Historical Publishing Co., Inc., 1923, Vol. II, p. 367 (Biography of William Henry Westervelt)

Westervelt, William Ely

William Ely Westervelt
son of (poss?) Nicholas Westervelt &
Catharine

m. 6 June 1893
by Rev. James Eells

Hester Irene Folley

dau. of John Mowerson Folley &
Jemima Christie Demarest
b. 20 Nov 1868 NJ
d. June 1909

b. Dec 1869 NJ

d. about 1910

They were listed in the 1900 United States Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Teaneck, District 40, enumerated 8 June 1900, Dwelling 106, Family 111 -- Westervelt, William E., Head, b. Dec 1869, age 30, married 7 yrs., b. NJ, his parents b. NJ, Mason; [Westervelt], Hester I., Wife, b. Nov 1868, age 31, married 7 yrs., mother of 1 child, 0 children then living, b. NJ, her father b. NY, her mother b. NJ.

William Ely Westervelt killed his wife with a shotgun blast in June 1909. He was sent to prison and died a year later.¹ He shot her in the bedroom of their home in Queens Rd., Teaneck, NJ.²

---*children of William Ely Westervelt & Hester Irene Folley:*

- **Ruby Westervelt**, b. 11 March 1894; d. 21 July 1894

---Sources:

[1] Information online April 2001, Bergen County List, from John and Mari Minke <n6jm@pacbell.net> citing p. 2 of the 18 June 1909 issue of the New York Times; [2] "Kills Wife With a Gun" in *The Olean Evening Times*, Olean, NY, 18 June 1909, online at access newspaper archive, through NYG&B website; Information online April 2001, Bergen Co. List, from John and Mari Minke <n6jm@pacbell.net> citing the William Ely Westervelt/Hester Irene Folley Bible

Unplaced Westervelt Women:

Jane Westervelt, m. 6 March 1798 NYC Dutch Ref Ch, **Andrew Cronk**

